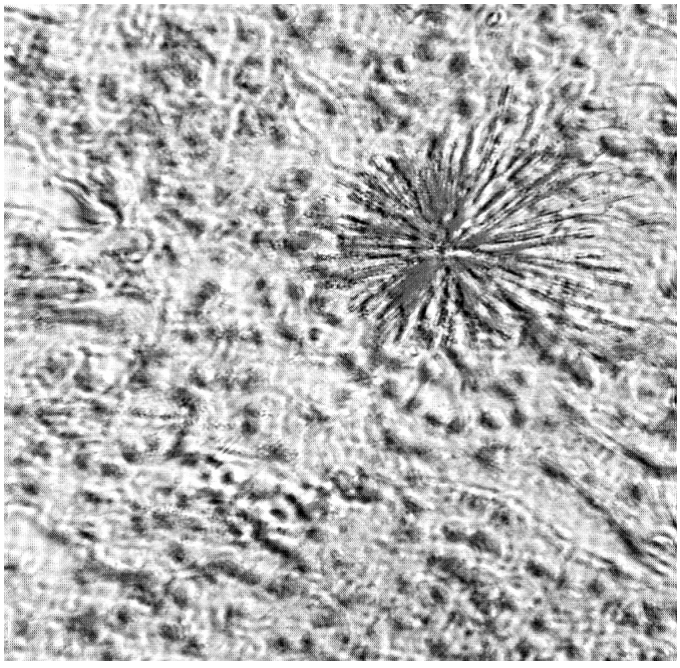
ECRR

2003 Recommendations of the European Committee on Radiation Risk



Health Effects of Ionising Radiation
Exposure at Low Doses
for Radiation Protection Purposes
Regulators' Edition: Brussels, 2003

2003 Recommendations of the ECRR

The Health Effects of Ionising Radiation Exposure at Low Doses for Radiation Protection Purposes

Regulators' Edition

Edited by Chris Busby
with
Rosalie Bertell, Inge Schmitze-Feuerhake, Molly Scott Cato and Alexei Yablokov

Published on behalf of the European Committee on Radiation Risk
Comité Européen sur le Risque de l'Irradiation

Green Audit ♦ 2003

European Committee on Radiation Risk
Comité Européen sur le Risque de l'Irradiation

Secretary: Grattan Healy
Scientific Secretary: C.C.Busby
Website: www.euradcom.org 2003

Recommendations of the ECRR
The Health Effects of Ionising Radiation Exposure at Low Doses for Radiation Protection Purposes
Regulators' Edition

Edited by:
Chris Busby, with Rosalie Bertell, Inge Schmitze Feuerhake, Molly Scott-Cato and Alexei Yablokov

Published for the ECRR by:
Green Audit Press, Castle Cottage, Aberystwyth, SY23 1DZ, United Kingdom

First Edition: January 2003
ISBN: 1-897761-24-4
A catalogue for this book is available from the British Library
Printed in Wales by Cambrian Printers

(Cover picture: alpha star tracks from a 2 micron Plutonium oxide particle in lung tissue)

Contents

The committee dedicates this volume to the memory of
Alice Mary Stewart.
The first scientist to establish the health effects of exposure to low dose radiation.
Professor Stewart agreed to be the first Chair of the European Committee on Radiation Risk. Sadly, she did not live to see this first report completed.

1
Background to the ECRR

The European Committee on Radiation Risk was formed in 1997 following a resolution made at a conference in Brussels arranged by the Green Group in the European Parliament. The meeting was called specifically to discuss the details of the Directive Euratom 96/29, now known as the Basic Safety Standards Directive. This document had been passed by the Council of Ministers without significant amendment by the Parliament, and contained a statutory framework for the recycling of radioactive waste into consumer goods so long as the concentrations of itemised radionuclides were below certain levels.

The Greens, who had attempted to amend the draft with only limited success, were concerned about the lack of democratic control over such a seemingly important issue and wished for some scientific advice regarding the health effects which might follow the recycling of man-made radioactivity. The feeling of the meeting was that there was considerable disagreement over the health effects of low-level radiation and that this issue should be explored on a formal level. To this end the meeting voted to set up a new body which they named The European Committee on Radiation Risk. The remit of this group was to investigate and ultimately report on the issue in a way that considered all the available scientific evidence. In particular, the Committee's remit was to make no assumptions whatever about preceding science and to remain independent from the previous risk assessment committees such as the International Commission on Radiological Protection (ICRP), the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (UNSCEAR), the European Commission and risk agencies in any EU member State.

The ECRR's remit is:

1. To independently estimate, based on its own evaluation of all scientific sources, in as much detail as necessary, using the most appropriate scientific framework, all of the risks arising from exposure to radiation, taking a precautionary approach.
2. To develop its best scientific predictive model of detriment following exposure to radiation, presenting observations which appear to support or challenge this model, and highlighting areas of research which are needed to further complete the picture.
3. To develop an ethical analysis and philosophical framework to form the basis of its policy recommendations, related to the state of scientific knowledge, lived experience and the Precautionary Principle.
4. To present the risks and the detriment model, with the supporting analysis, in a manner to enable and assist transparent policy decisions to be made on radiation protection of the public and the wider environment.

Shortly after the ECRR was formalised, the Scientific Options Assessment (STOA) Unit of the European Parliament arranged (on the 5th Feb.

1998) a meeting in Brussels to consider criticisms of the 'Basic Safety Standards' for the public and workers from exposure to ionising radiation. At this meeting the eminent Canadian scientist Dr. Bertell argued that the ICRP, for historical reasons to do with the development of nuclear weapons and nuclear power during the Cold War period, were biased in favour of the nuclear industry and that their conclusions and advice in the area of low-level radiation and health were insecure.

Unfortunately, the STOA rapporteur, Prof. Assimakopoulos, did not properly report the presentation of Dr Bertell, which was wide ranging and extremely critical of the ICRP and its advice. Responding for the ICRP, Dr.Valentin, its scientific secretary, told the workshop that the ICRP was an independent body which gave advice on radiation safety, but that those who considered this advice unsafe or questionable were entirely free to consult any other group or organisation. Members of the European Parliament who attended this meeting took note of this suggestion and agreed to support the preparation of a new report by the ECRR which would address the issue of the health effects of radiation exposure and could provide an alternative analysis to the one which underpins present legislation.

It was a widely held view, both at the initial meeting of the ECRR and at the STOA meeting, that enough evidence was available showing that low level exposure to man-made radioactive material caused ill health, and that the conventional models of the ICRP and other agencies which used the same radiation risk models entirely failed to predict these effects. A fresh approach to the problem was thus necessary, and in 2001 various members of the European Parliament together with two charitable bodies supported the drafting of the present report.

2
Basis and Scope of the Report

2.1 Objectivity

For reasons based on the principles outlined in the previous chapter, the committee takes the view that its analysis should be based on all available information. The committee believes that in the search for scientific objectivity it should 'look out of the window', rather than following the trend of increasing dependence on processes of mathematical modelling. Thus the committee has considered the results of studies published in the peer-review literature and also reports, books and articles which have not been submitted for peer review. The committee believes that the approach adopted by scientific risk committees of only accommodating evidence with accurate dose-response data published in peer review scientific journals has resulted in the propagation of a model which is increasingly seen to be unsafe (e.g. Bertell, 1977). Furthermore, the committee believes that discussions in the area of radiation risk must involve all groups in society. Therefore, although primarily consisting of scientists, the committee and its advisors include those physicians and non-scientists who must deal with medical problems of exposed persons. For example, risk assessment should include physicians trained in public health, occupational health oncology, pediatrics, and scientists trained in genetics, epidemiology and biochemistry. These disciplines are not represented in the Main Committee of the ICRP. The regulations on membership as posted by ICRP includes: physicists, medical regulators, radiologists, biophysicists, etc. Persons who do not use radioactive materials in their employment are excluded. Among those included as advisors to the ECRR would be non-scientists such as risk sociologists, lawyers, politicians and members of non-governmental organisations and pressure groups.

2.2 Basis of the report

The present report is intended to be accessible to and to inform decision makers who need to assess health risks to workers and members of the public who may be exposed as a result of practices which involve ionising radiation. It is therefore labelled a 'Regulators' Edition', the aim being to condense or review enough of the area for this process to be possible without being unwieldy. Future publications will deal in depth with the issues outlined here. The basis of the report is a perceived failure of the present radiation risk model (referred to in this report as the ICRP model) to explain or predict real increases in ill health in a large number of groups exposed to ionising radiation at low doses. Most of the examples where this has occurred will be referred to in the body of the report but the position of the committee has also been affected by much that cannot be included, for reasons of space.

This includes reports which have been published in the peer-review literature, and reports which have not, or which started life as television documentaries and ended as court cases. It includes consideration of those who voted with their feet and left areas where there were nuclear sites, regions which slowly became wastelands where only the poorest people would live and where the beaches were deserted by holidaymakers and fish were increasingly difficult either to catch or sell. It includes the tales of ordinary people who have been affected by man-made radioactivity, in India, Namibia, Kazakhstan, Nevada, Australia, Belarus and the Pacific Islands. For those who are prepared to read contemporary reports there are enough desperate stories [May, 1989] One example is that of weapons tests and the Australian Aboriginal people who were found dead in contaminated craters. Another concerns whole tribes in the Marshall Islands who had to abandon the Islands which they had called home for 3000 years [Dibblin 1988].

2.3 Scope of the report

The report will review the present methodology for assessing radiation risk. It will argue that its dependence on averaging, in the area of energy deposition in tissue in space as well as in time and also its dependence on epidemiological studies involving external exposure has resulted in major errors in its quantification of risk from internal irradiation. It is intended that the report should convey sufficient evidence that the present radiological safety models are largely accurate for external irradiation situations involving doses greater than 100 mSv but break down where calculations involving averaging methods are used to examine non-uniform doses in microscopic tissue volumes.

The report will examine the historical origin of the ICRP model and will review epidemiological evidence for its successes and failures. The report will consider the philosophical aspects of the science of radiation risk and make a distinction between the inductive and deductive approaches to establishing objective risk estimates. It will present evidence for quantitative ranges of error in the ICRP models as highlighted by various authors and studies and will assemble these into a set of hazard enhancement weighting factors which form the basis of a pragmatic interim approach to the problem of assessing radiation risk using the present units and quantities.

Finally, the report will briefly outline some examples of the application of such a system for assessing radiation risk. A calculation of the mortality yield of the post-war nuclear age based upon ICRP and modified ICRP risk factors will also be presented. The approach is necessarily pragmatic. Data on radiation exposures and activities has been tabulated and recorded using units of dose devised from within the ICRP system: it is therefore necessary to provide factors which may be used with this system and this is what the committee has striven to achieve. These factors are provided as central estimates of hazard enhancement for certain types of exposure and may be used

as multipliers of risk for the risk factors presently used by ICRP. However, the committee believes that the use of the average energy dose units Gray and Sievert places too many constraints on the science of risk assessment for internal isotopes and that a different, more rational system of assessing such exposures is required. Some suggestions are made towards achieving such a system.

2.4 References

The committee carefully considered the question of whether the editors should attempt to reference every statement made in this Regulators' Edition. On the one hand, the ICRP, whose handbook ICRP90 this present volume is intended to supplant, contains no references. On the other hand, the more lengthy reviews of the United Nations (UNSCEAR) and the US Academy of Sciences (BEIR) carry select references which support their statements whilst omitting other references to work which either falsifies or does not support their statements. In addition, the committee was aware both of the constraints that would be placed on the size of the edition if all statements were referenced, and the loss of flow of the argument which would follow the considerable expansion of the text. As a compromise, the committee decided to attach a list of the main works on which its beliefs are founded, without attaching each to some piece of the text. In addition, certain references are included where it seems particularly necessary to draw attention to a particular source.

3
Scientific Principles

Since a wise man may be wrong, or a hundred men, or several Nations, and since even human nature, as we know it, goes wrong for several centuries on this matter or on that, how can we be certain that it occasionally stops going wrong and that in this century it is not mistaken?

Montaigne 1533-92*, The Essays*

3.1 Radiation Risk and Scientific Method

The committee believes that it is instructive to examine the scientific basis of the method which has been historically developed to set up the radiation risk models.

The classical exposition of the scientific, or inductive method (originally due to William of Occam) is what is now called Mill's Canons, the two most important of which are:

- The Canon of Agreement which states that whatever there is in common between the antecedent conditions of a phenomenon can be supposed to be the cause, or related to the cause, of the phenomenon.
- The Canon of Difference which states that the difference in the conditions under which an effect occurs and those under which it does not must be the cause or related to the cause of that effect.
- In addition, the method relies upon the Principle of Accumulation which states that scientific knowledge grows additively by the discovery of independent laws, and the Principle of Instance Confirmation, that the degree of belief in the truth of a law is proportional to the number of favourable instances of the law.

Finally, to the methods of inductive reasoning we should add considerations of *plausibility of mechanism.*

These are the basic methods of science [Mill, 1879; Harre, 1985; Papineau, 1996]

The questions of interest here are:

- What are the health consequences of exposure to external radiation doses at levels below 2mSv, the approximate dose received from natural background?
- What are the health consequences of exposure to novel internal radioisotopes at whole organ dose levels below 2mSv?
- Is the concept of dose applicable to internal radiation exposures?

Although risks from exposure to high levels of ionising radiation are generally accepted, since they are fairly immediate and graphic, the situation with regard to low-level exposure is curious. There are now two mutually exclusive models describing the health consequences of such exposure. There is the ICRP one, which is that which is presently used to set legislation on

exposures and argue that low level radiation is safe, and a radical one, which is espoused by the anti-nuclear movement and its associated scientists. These two models are shown schematically in Fig 3.1.

They arise from two different scientific methods. The conventional model is a physics-based one, developed by physicists prior to the discovery of DNA. Like all such models it is mathematical, reductionist and simplistic, and consequently has a powerful descriptive utility. Its quantities, dose, are average energy per unit mass or dE/dM and in its application, the masses used are greater than 1kg. Thus it would not distinguish between the average energy transferred to a man warming himself in front of a fire and a man eating a red hot coal. In its application to the problem at hand, the internal, low-level, isotopic or particulate exposure, it has been used entirely deductively. The basis of this application is that the cancer and leukaemia yield has been determined following the external acute high-dose irradiation by gamma rays of a large number of Japanese inhabitants of the town of Hiroshima. Together with this, other arguments based on averaging have been used to maintain that there is a simple linear relationship (in the low-dose region) between dose and cancer yield. This Linear No Threshold (LNT) assumption enables easy calculations to be made of the cancer yield of any given external irradiation.

By comparison, the radical model shown at the bottom of Fig. 3.1 arises from an inductive process. There have been many observations of anomalously high levels of cancer and leukaemia in populations living near nuclear sites, especially those where the measurements show that there is contamination from man-made radioisotopes, e.g. reprocessing plants. In addition there are populations who have been exposed to man-made radioisotopes from global weapons tests, downwinders living near nuclear weapon test sites, and those exposed to these materials because of accidents (like the Chernobyl infant leukaemia cohort), or because of work in the nuclear industry or military. A review of these findings is given later in this report. In contrast to the averaging approach of the conventional model, the biological model preferred by the ECRR considers each type of exposure according to its cellular radiation track structure in space and in time. It is not easily possible to employ such a model to predict risks from ‘radiation dose’ to ‘populations’ but only from microscopically described doses from specific isotopes or particles whose decay fractionations are considered to interact with cells which themselves respond biologically and biochemically to the insults and may be in various stages of their biological development. The dose-response relationship following from this kind of analysis might be expected to be quite complex.

In examining radiation risk, the committee finds that these philosophical models are mutually exclusive and has to decide which one is correct. In making such a decision the committee has employed the basic rules of scientific method.

The committee believes that the Linear No Threshold (LNT) model is fundamentally acceptable in its application to acute, high dose, external

irradiation, although it notes that the ICRP, UNSCEAR and BEIR committees introduce a reduction of the modelled risk by a factor of 2 for low-dose-rate exposure, which breaks the assumption of linearity. The committee believes that the extension of LNT to acute, external, low level radiation may be justified on the basis of theory, since the plausibility of the model rests on the idea of uniform density of radiation track events in microscopic tissue volumes. For chronic external irradiation, the committee does not believe that the scientific method has been properly used to show that there is either epidemiological or theoretical justification for assuming a linear response at low doses. This is because the complex ways in which the organism responds to low dose radiation both at the cell and at the organism level have been overlooked. However, the committee believes that the errors introduced by the assumption are unlikely to be more than an order of magnitude.

The committee is also concerned that the assumption of linearity of dose response is used to inform epidemiological studies of trend. A number of epidemiological studies have shown decreasing health effects at the highest doses and this finding has been used to suggest that radiation exposure cannot be responsible for the effects studied, although several plausible reasons for such a result (e.g. high-dose cell killing) may exist. The range of error for external irradiation effects and the mechanisms involved will be addressed in Chapter 9.

With regard to internal radiation doses, the committee identifies a serious misuse of scientific method in the extension and application of the ICRP external model. Such a process involves deductive reasoning. It falsely uses data from one set of conditions— high-level, acute, external exposure— to model low-level, chronic, internal exposure. The procedure is scientifically bankrupt, and were it not for political considerations, would have been rejected long ago. On the other hand, it should be clear that the radical model shown in Fig 3.1 suggesting high risk conforms to all the requirements of the scientific method listed at the beginning of this chapter. Man-made radioisotopes, often in the form of ‘hot particles’, are common contaminants of the areas near nuclear sites where there are cancer and leukaemia clusters, and of nuclear site and test site downwinders, and of fallout-exposed populations. This satisfies the *Canon of Agreement*. The contingency analysis tables with control populations for such studies show that the *Canon of Difference* is also satisfied: people living in more remote regions than the downwinders show lower levels of illness. The *Principle of Instance Confirmation* is fulfilled since so many studies have shown that increases in cancer and leukaemia follow exposure regimes at low dose. We are left only with *Plausibility of Mechanism*, which will be addressed later in this report.

The committee's position on the scientific applicability of the ICRP model to the yield of fatal cancer in a range of exposure types is outlined in Table 3.1. The committee feels that it may be illuminating to ask how such a state of affairs, once set up in ignorance, becomes crystallised and difficult to

challenge, even when large numbers of sick and dying draw attention to the existence of an insecure model. The conservative nature of science and its systems was considered in the late 1950s by an eminent and past member of the British Royal Society, the Nobel-Prize winner, chemist and economist Michael Polanyi.

Table 3.1 Errors associated with ICRP extension of acute high dose external studies to other types of exposure

Type of exposure	**Is ICRP model applicable?**	**Uncertainty in error factor for fatal cancer identified by ECRR**
External acute >100mSv	Yes	0.5 to 25
External <100mSv	Very approximately but problems with cell and organism responses.	1 to 50
Internal <100mSv	No	1 to 2000

Polanyi, was interested in the scientific method, and in scientists: his writings pre-dated the Science War philosophers like Kuhn and Latour. He was aware that at any time, the scientific world view might be completely wrong. In asking how we know anything at all and how we build up a picture of the 'real world' Polanyi saw many similarities between scientists and primitive witch-doctors like the Azande who had been studied in the 1930s by the anthropologist Evans Pritchard who wrote:

They reason excellently in the idiom of their beliefs, but they cannot reason outside, or against their beliefs, because they have no other idiom in which to express their thoughts. The contradiction between experience and one mystical notion is explained by reference to other mystical notions.

E. Evans Pritchard*, Witchcraft, Oracles and Magic among the Azande,* 1937

Addressing the supposedly scientific world view, Polanyi concluded:

[For] the stability of the naturalistic system we currently accept, instead, rests on the same logical structure as Azande witchcraft beliefs. Any contradiction between a particular scientific notion and the facts of experience will be explained by other scientific notions. There is a ready reserve of possible scientific hypotheses available to explain any conceivable event. Secured by its circularity and defended by its epicyclical reserves science may deny or at least cast aside as of no scientific interest, whole ranges of experience which to the unscientific mind appear both massive and vital.

M. Polanyi FRS*, Personal Knowledge,* 1958

The committee has concluded that the ICRP scientists and risk models are good examples of such systems of closed scientific communities and epicyclical logic. Polanyi's comparisons with Azande witch-doctors are familiar territory to those who have registered the sequences of denials and implausible explanations which have followed discovery of the Sellafield (Seascale) child leukaemia cluster and other examples of the failure of the ICRP risk models. In the following chapter we examine the origin of the ICRP risk model and see how it has become the deductively-based interpretative machine that rejects automatically and epicyclically any experience which to ordinary people seem both massive and vital.

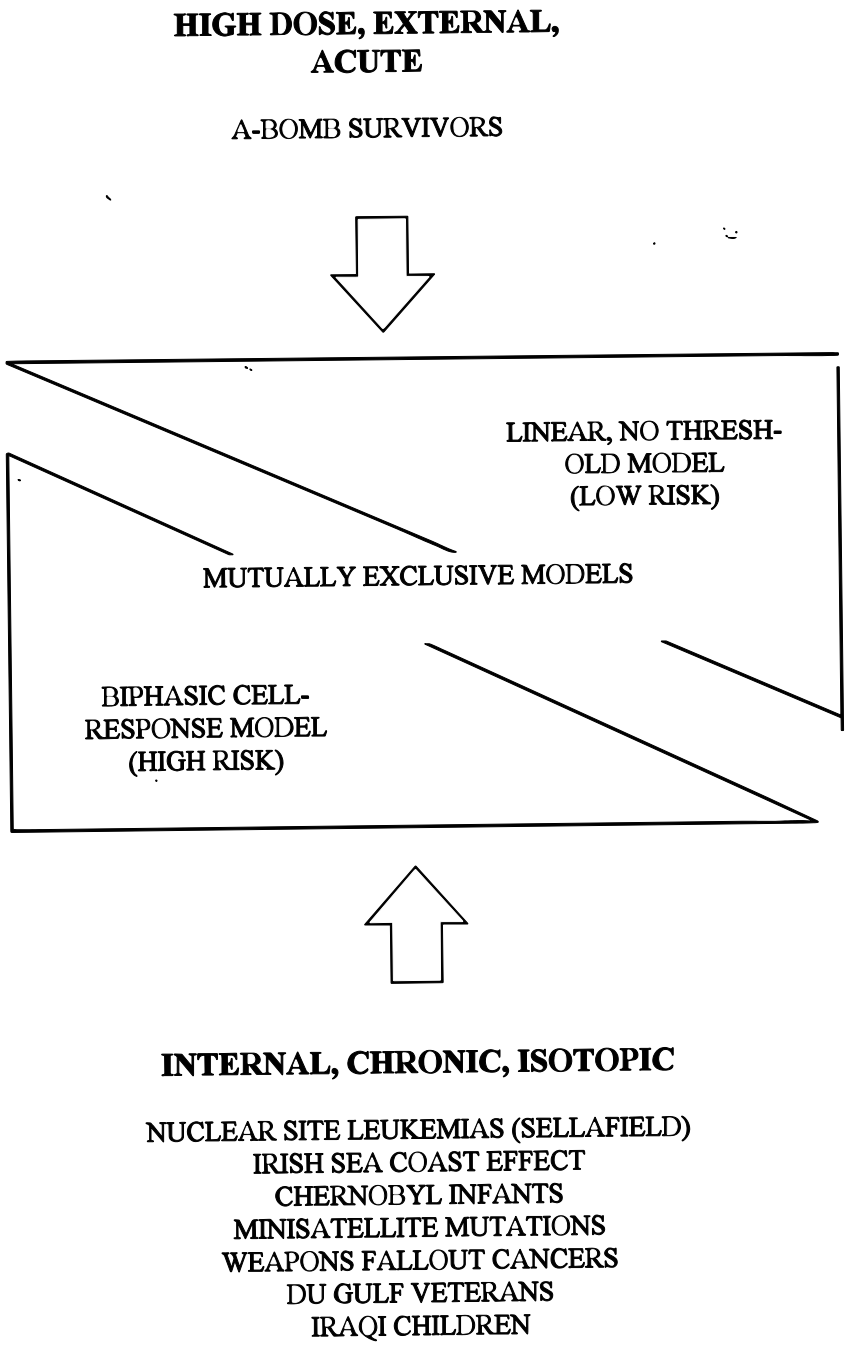


Fig. 3.1 Mutually exclusive models derive from induction versus deduction.

4
Radiation risk and ethical principles

4.1 Problem to be addressed

The release of radioactive materials into the environment results in the contamination of living organisms. This internal radiation exposure and external radiation from the same radioactive materials in the environment cause damage to cells. Recent research into genomic instability suggests that such exposure results in death or mutation in roughly a third of all somatic or genetic stem cells intercepted by a radiation track. One high impact consequence of this is that a small proportion of the descendants of these irradiated cells may become cancerous and kill the individual. Other consequences are that the general loss of cells to the organism may result in both specific and general impairment of health. Third, these effects in germline cells are not restricted to the exposed individual and may be passed on to the next generation.

The question to be answered is, is it ethically acceptable to sanction the operation of an industry for which this circumstance is an inevitable outcome? Two other questions may be asked:

- First, is such a sanction a case of political decision-making after consent has been given by an electorate, and if so, has it followed adequate debate and full access to accurate information?
- Second, is the answer to the ethical question subject to a *de minimis* threshold such that small amounts of harm may be sanctioned if the outcome is justifiable in terms of a greater good? This latter question seems to have been implicitly asked and answered, but as the committee will argue (para. 4.4.7), the basis of the answer is philosophically questionable and should be revisited.

4.2 Human chauvinism

Before embarking on an exploration of the case to be made for and against radioactive emissions from the perspective of different ethical theories the committee acknowledges that the major ethical theories presented here—particularly those of rights and utilitarianism—are anthropocentric. That is to say, they agree about the scope of moral decision-making, and that it should include only one species: our own. Routley and Routley have challenged what they refer to as 'the inevitability of human chauvinism' in the following terms.

In our enlightened times, when most forms of chauvinism have been abandoned, at least in theory, by those who consider themselves progressive, Western ethics still appears to retain, at its very heart, a fundamental form of chauvinism, namely, human chauvinism. For both popular Western thought and most Western ethical theories assume that both value and morality can ultimately be reduced to matters of interest or concern to the class of humans

[Routley and Routley, 1979].

The drawing up of guidelines for exposure to ionising radiation as a result of the civilian nuclear power programme is a typical example of such human chauvinism. All the models are designed to determine doses to people, despite the obvious fact that all wild and most domestic animals spend more time outside, and are thus more subject to radiation, than most people.

The ethical problems with routine contamination of people by radionuclides presented in this chapter are fairly compelling in themselves, but a serious consideration of animal rights would suggest a vast inflation in the level of harm caused. The committee welcomes the efforts that various agencies [e.g. IAEA 2002, ICRP 2002] have made in exploring various ethical approaches to protection of the environment as distinct from protection of people. The committee does not set out to rehearse them, but notes that there is a general tendency to recognise that the environment has its own *moral standing* - i.e. towards recognising the validity of protecting the environment for its own sake, rather than for the sake of its human utility.

The positions thus taken may be far more rational than they at first seem to western minds. Major eastern philosophical/religious systems which are frequently cited (e.g. by IAEA 2002) as the sources of non-anthropocentric views of environmental protection hold to the law of *action, motive and result* - the idea that harm deliberately done inevitably returns to the perpetrator, almost always in a future life. The fact that this is seen as an obstacle to the preeminent goal of achieving enlightenment throws a fresh light on the supposed non-anthropocentrism of eastern attitudes to the environment. *Action, motive and result* also raises questions about the long-term interests of anyone engaged in radiation protection to the extent that they were deliberately to ignore relevant evidence. Ironically, hoping that those responsible might suffer as a result of the harm their actions caused would itself be a further obstacle to enlightenment.

In view of the difficulties of identifying and quantifying detriment to the environment at the low levels of dose commonly found and the consequent issue of whether such doses matter, it may be helpful to bear in mind an important insight from the debate between environmental ethicists. Mary Midgley [1983] identifies a problem commonly associated with certain environmentally and socially destructive processes; that although they may be greeted with general moral repugnance it is often difficult to substantiate the objections to them. To illustrate her point she offers the following entry from the diary of Robinson Crusoe:

19 Sept. 1685. This day I set aside to devastate my island. My pinnace being now ready on the shore, and all things prepared for my departure, Friday's people also expecting me, and the wind blowing fresh away from my little harbour, I had a mind to see how all would burn. So then, setting sparks and

powder craftily among certain dry spinneys which I had chosen, I soon had it ablaze, nor was there left, by the next dawn, any green stick among the ruins . .
[Midgley, 1983: 89].

Midgley identifies that it is the moral tradition of the (western) Enlightenment that has made our objections to such activity unstatable. In her words:

Today this intellectualist bias is often expressed by calling the insights of common morality mere 'intuitions'. This is quite misleading, since it gives the impression that they have been reached without thought, and that there is, by contrast, a scientific solution somewhere else to which they ought to bow—as there might be if we were contrasting common-sense 'intuitions' about the physical world with physics or astronomy.
[Midgley, 1983: 90].

Interestingly in view of our subject, she sees the model as drawn from atomic physics.

4.3 The Ethical Basis of the Civilian Nuclear Power Programme

4.3.1 Introduction

Para. 101 of the ICRP 1990 Recommendations represents the closest that the international nuclear community has come to providing an ethical basis for its activities. The paragraph states:

Most decisions about human activities are based on an implicit form of balancing benefits against costs and disadvantages, leading to the conclusion that a particular course of action or practice either is, or is not, worthwhile. Less commonly, it is also recognised that the conduct of a practice should be adjusted to maximise the net benefit to the individual or society . . .When the benefits and detriments do not have the same distribution through the population, there is bound to be some inequity. Serious inequity can be avoided by the attention paid to the protection of individuals. It must also be recognised that many current practices give rise to doses that will be received in the future, sometimes the far future. These future doses should be taken into account in the protection of both populations and individuals.

The ICRP committee, their satellite committees and those political decision-makers that have come after them appear not to have addressed explicitly the philosophical and ethical basis of their recommendations or indeed the moral justification for the health consequences that are an inevitable result of the radioactive emissions of civilian nuclear power programmes. However, para. 101, cited above, does identify implicitly the source of the ethical thinking of the committee, and it appears to be planted firmly in the utilitarian tradition. The method of decision-making that results from such a philosophical foundation is inevitably that of cost-benefit analysis. The members of the ICRP

clearly assumed that such a moral position was universally accepted, and perhaps the only source of ethical guidance. This chapter, which outlines the position of the ECRR, takes a broader view, addressing the issue of the health consequences of nuclear power from the perspective of a variety of ethical theories, as well as providing a critique of the utilitarian position, especially as applied to nuclear power. It proceeds to address specific aspects of decision-making that would need to be resolved for civilian nuclear power to have a firm ethical foundation.

Civilian nuclear power is an interesting case of policy-making, since it appears to have never faced ethical or democratic scrutiny. Although this is not stated, it can only be deduced that such justification was felt unnecessary, due to the close link between the civilian and military nuclear industries and the origin of both in the period of the Cold War. In an era when it was believed that we would be better off dead than red, a few extra deaths as a result of nuclear processes may have seemed a small price to pay in exchange for our place at the big table of international diplomacy. Given the changed political situation an evaluation of the ethical foundation of nuclear power is long overdue.

4.3.2 The Health Consequences of Nuclear Power as Seen from Alternative Ethical Perspectives

Utilitarianism

Utilitarianism is well known as the moral philosophy that assesses the ethical rightness of an act or policy on the basis of its ability to maximise the total aggregated happiness of all the members of society. As one environmental ethicist expresses it, ‘utilitarians consider an action or a decision to have the moral quality of rightness to the extent that it leads to . . . the maximisation of good consequences, conceived in terms of social welfare or utility, over the long run’ [Sagoff: 1988: 171]. In other words, the central tenets of utilitarianism are that results are the key to a moral evaluation of actions and that to assess their moral rightness we should compare these results in terms of the happiness or unhappiness that they cause [Shaw, 1999].

The objective of this ethical position is the maximisation of total utility, or happiness. It is important to grasp that it has nothing to say about the distribution of that happiness [Shaw, 1999]. In fact, one of the original criticisms of utilitarianism is that it would be quite consistent with a slave society. Its concern is to maximise well-being on average. This is interesting in the context of a discussion of the ethics of nuclear pollution, where doses to the public are also considered on average, which leads to many of the inaccuracies of health-risk models identified elsewhere in this report. The policy mechanism whereby these average well-being calculations are translated into policy, the cost-benefit analysis, thus has basic philosophical problems as well as the practical difficulties explored later in this chapter.

Utilitarianism has always had an immediate appeal, and especially to policy-makers. Shaw [1999:2] considers that ‘utilitarian goals have shaped

public decision-making in the twentieth century'. An important explanation for the appeal of utilitarianism is its simplicity. It reduces hard moral cases to simple mathematical equations, which allows policy-makers to believe both that they are in control of a desperately complicated situation, and also that they can come up with an answer that is easy to defend.

The down side of the utilitarian calculation is that it yields outcomes that are morally repugnant to many citizens (see Shaw, 1999). For example, most citizens believe it would be intolerably callous to allow premature babies to die, although the costs expended on such a small number of members of the population are immense. By any rational utilitarian calculation these costs would increase the sum of human happiness more if they were spent finding improved means of pain relief or a cure for cancer. Yet the importance that people place on individual moral worth in contrast to the sum of human happiness is illustrated by the public horror that was displayed when children died during surgery by incompetent doctors in Bristol. Although the absolute number of deaths was small by comparison with the total number of heart operations carried out annually, the moral outrage was vast. Thus citizens appear to agree with the conclusion of Anne Maclean, who in a discussion of the field of bioethics, claims that 'pure utilitarianism eliminates the essential ingredients of moral thinking' (1993).

Perusal of government documents makes it clear that considerations of average well-being do tend to take precedence over individual rights. For example, a recent report into the deleterious health consequences of living near landfill sites was played down by its authors on the basis that the number of children actually born with the defects that had been shown to be related to proximity to a landfill was small. While this follows the logic of the utilitarian calculus it is unacceptable to our moral sentiments, so that the cluster of congenital malformations near the Nant-y-Gwyddon tip in South Wales caused a national outcry.

Utilitarianism may have a appeal to the policy-maker, but it does not follow the moral sentiments of the citizen. This may be part of the explanation for the growing gulf of trust between politicians and the citizens they are elected to represent.

Rights-based theories

It appears that, implicitly or explicitly, utilitarianism has ruled the ethical roost and provided the philosophical basis for policy-making for over a century in the UK and elsewhere. Its popularity in the United States has been undermined by the growth in popularity of a new ethical system based on the concept of rights. If utilitarianism may be characterised as making the right subservient to the good, then rights-based theories may, by contrast, be considered to hold that the good is always subservient to the right. This has far-reaching implications for policy-making in general and for the civilian nuclear power programme in particular.

The starting-point for such theories is a rejection of the averaging principle of utilitarianism, which would sacrifice the well-being of any given individual for the sake of the greater good of the whole community. Rights-based theories argue that each human being has inviolable rights as an individual and that the state may only override these with the express permission of the individual.

Ronald Dworkin, who offers a strong legal defence of rights, argues for their fundamental importance in *Taking Rights Seriously* [1977]: 'the invasion of a relatively important right must be a very serious matter. It means treating a man [*sic*] as less than a man'. In terms of the conflict between utilitarianism and rights-based moral theories he argues that the state 'must not define citizens' rights so that these are cut off for supposed reasons of the general good'.

So, how might we apply rights-based ethical theories to the activities of the nuclear industry? While debate continues about the level of harmfulness of emissions, it is accepted by all sides that the production of energy from nuclear sources will create a fixed amount of radioactive pollutants which will be released to the environment and will inevitably contaminate the bodies of those who live in that environment. Such activity, carried out without the full knowledge of the citizenry, and certainly without their informed consent, represents an infringement of the most fundamental natural right: the right to the inviolability of the body. This right is considered basic in rights theory and is used to justify, for example, the use of violence in self-defence if one's body is under attack.

We may find a more specific statement of the individual's right not to be contaminated in the UN Declaration of Human Rights where Article 3 states: 'Everyone has the right to life, liberty and the security of the person'. Although it has yet to be tested in court (there is presently a case being heard in Ireland), there seems a strong *prima facie* case that contamination of citizens' bodies with nuclear waste represents an unacceptable threat to the security of the person, and is therefore illegal under international law. From a rights perspective, in order for the nuclear industry to continue to operate legally, all those who might potentially be contaminated would have to be accurately informed about the true risks to their health from such nuclear processes, and would have to agree that the processes should continue.

Rawls's Theory of Justice

An influential contribution to moral and political philosophy was made by John Rawls, with the publication of his *A Theory of Justice* in 1971. While this is not a rights theory as such, Rawls is often discussed in connection with such theories since his aim was to determine principles of justice that would ensure ethically justifiable distributions. His concern was primarily the distribution of wealth but we may extend his theory to consider the distribution of 'illth' associated with nuclear processes. Rawls's central intellectual tool is the 'veil

of ignorance': he suggests that a distribution is fair if a citizen would choose it from a range of alternatives without knowing which position in the distribution she or he would find her- or himself in. Hence the theory stands in contradiction to utilitarianism which only maximises total welfare and hence could easily admit a small number of very unpleasant situations so long as they were balanced by pleasant ones. In Rawls's system, by contrast, an individual would protect her- or himself against the worst possible outcome. In such a moral universe the question facing the citizen would be, should the nuclear industry be allowed to continue emitting radioactive waste which will cause a small number of deaths. The citizen would be behind the 'veil of ignorance' and hence would not know whether it would be his or her child or grandchild that might be the one to develop leukaemia. The chance would be small, but would it still be a situation they would potentially accept?

For Rawls such questions are, in any case, of second order. The overriding commitment of his moral theory, as with those discussed in the previous section, is with the absolute right of the person. As he expresses this point:

Each person possesses an inviolability founded on justice that even the welfare of society as a whole cannot override. [Rawls, 1971: 3].

This 'inviolability' may be considered to include bodily inviolability, hence the contamination of citizens with radioactive emissions without their knowledge or consent would not be possible within a just state, no matter how much the process that produced the emissions benefited society as a whole. Since the citizens of modern nations have never given their consent to the contamination of their bodies by the routine emissions of nuclear wastes (and are unlikely even to be aware that such a process occurs on a daily basis) such emissions are, according to rights-based theories, simply immoral.

Virtue ethics

The strand of moral philosophy identified as virtue ethics provides an alternative view of how we might judge behaviour to be ethical. Rather than being based on a technique involving measurement and calculation, or on a claim to the fundamental inviolability of rights, it proposes instead that ethically sound behaviour is behaviour that could be considered virtuous. Theorists of this school may at first appear vulnerable to the suggestion that they are not actually providing useful guidance, since there can be no objective agreement about which types of behaviour are virtuous. However, a little consideration makes it clear that in fact such subjectivity problems afflict the other theories also. For example, utilitarianism rests on a no less subjective judgment about what 'happiness' or 'utility' may be. And similarly there can be no absolute agreement about which rights are fundamental and inviolable when two rights come into conflict. Virtue ethics, by contrast, makes no claim to objectivity. According to Rosalind Hursthouse [1999], ethics cannot be

given a foundation from a neutral point of view; rather, we all have an acquired and subjective ethical outlook.

This is a philosophical position with little appeal for policy-makers, since it does not provide them with water-tight answers to hard cases. However, we may consider that it is a more accurate reflection of the complex reality of moral decisions. Although virtue ethics is a system that begins with the behaviour of the individual, it has important lessons for policy-makers. First, we may conclude that any system that constrains individual virtue is morally damaging to the individual. Thus a generalised acceptance of a form of vicious behaviour, for example lying, will encourage a general cultural response in the direction of greater dishonesty, encouraging a general decline in the standard of virtue. By contrast, behaviour that is generally recognised to be virtuous operates as a kind of moral education to others.

In terms of the nuclear industry we may draw some important lessons from a virtue ethics approach. The operation of the civilian nuclear power programme has been founded on some highly dubious moral decisions. Perhaps most important is that of secrecy. Initially because of the relationship with nuclear weapons, and now because of the threat of terrorism, it is clear that the nuclear industry has tended to operate in an atmosphere of secrecy and dishonesty. One example is the secrecy over the full extent of and possible consequences of the radioactive releases following the Windscale reactor fire in 1957. There are many others. From the perspective of virtue ethics this may be considered to undermine a virtuous society. The justification of pollution and health detriment, and the minimisation of the risks involved, has also appeared to demonstrate a callousness that is not conducive to a morally sound society.

4.4 Ethical Considerations for Policy-Makers

4.4.1 Problems with cost-benefit analysis

Cost-benefit analysis is a methodology now favoured by policy-makers in attempting to decide whether a given process should be allowed to be initiated. It is the method used for deciding whether to grant a licence to build a new nuclear power station, for example. However, there are considerable problems with this method as an aid to policy-making.

In the first case it relies on the ability to measure costs and benefits accurately. It is notoriously difficult to measure environmental costs (see e.g. Pearce, 1993; Funtowicz and Ravetz, 1994). As is demonstrated elsewhere in this report, in the case of nuclear power, measurement of the negative health consequences is equally intractable. Similarly, the benefits of any process may often be assessed and given a monetary value in a way which views the process from within an existing paradigm. For example, the value of energy is assessed within a policy framework which plots an inevitable increase in our need for energy, ignoring the possibilities of energy-saving and demand management. Behind the assumption that we will always and inevitably need more energy lies the further assumption that economic growth will continue, an assumption

which has long been the subject of fierce debate (see e.g. Daly, 1973). Within such a set of assumptions the benefits of extra energy are likely to be overstated.

Cost-benefit analysis has been identified as having its origin in the utilitarian philosophy and this explains its second major flaw: the question of the equitable distribution of costs and benefits. We have seen that utilitarianism is based on an averaging process, and cost-benefit analysis similarly averages costs and benefits across all members of society, considering what it calls the 'social utility function', which represents the simple addition of all individuals' utility functions. But the reality of industrial processes is that some segments of society bear a disproportionate share of the cost. This is acknowledged explicitly in ICRP's para. 101 above, although ICRP ignores the need to justify it on ethical grounds.

Tietenberg [2000] offers an example from the United States. In 1979 a sociologist from Texas wrote a report about a campaign by African-Americans in Houston to oppose the siting of a hazardous waste site in their community. They lost the campaign. He suggested that race and not just income was a factor in the land-use decision. A fuller study in 1983 found that 3 of the 4 commercial hazardous facilities were in African-American communities; the fourth was in a poor community. A study by the Centre for Policy Alternatives in 1994 found that the situation had worsened.

One can easily draw parallels with the situation in the UK, where all the nuclear power-stations were sited in areas of high unemployment. The reason cited was the attempt to spread the benefits of the technological revolution, yet it can easily be seen that the costs have also been borne unduly by these people, as evidenced by the Sellafield leukaemia cluster. This policy has since been enshrined in a planning directive which zones areas of high unemployment and allows lower standards of environmental protection there in order to attract job creators.

The costs of any potentially hazardous industrial process are always minimised by siting the facility in a poor area for several reasons:

- Land costs are lower in these areas;
- Future legal liabilities should be minimised, since the poor will be less able to fight legal actions;
- Poor communities will require lower compensation, since their potential future earnings lost through early death are lower.

So the averaging methodology used during cost-benefit analyses ensures that the costs of the process under consideration will fall unduly on the poor. But what about the benefits? Wealthier households have a higher level of consumption and therefore make greater demands for the processes that generate environmental pollutants. For example, a home with a dishwashing machine and central heating will demand more electricity, and hence will be responsible for a larger share of the pollutants resulting from the production of

energy. It will have received more of the benefits of energy production, but is likely to have paid less of the costs.

4.4.2 Problems with discounting

A key problem with environmental decision-making, as identified earlier, is that present actions have effects long into the future; this is a particular concern in the case of nuclear power, whose waste products will be hazardous for a future longer than we can reasonably include in our policy-making. In order to make choices when the benefits and costs may occur at different points in time policy-makers use a method known as calculating the present value, which they achieve by discounting future values using a discount factor based on the monetary interest rate.

In other words, £1 invested today yields £1.10 in a year's time if the interest rate is 10%. So the present value of £1.10 received a year from now is £1. We can find the present value of any amount of money *x* received one year from now by computing:

$$x/(1+r)$$

where *r* is the current rate of interest, now referred to as the 'discount rate'.

What would be the value of your £1 in two year's time at an interest rate of *r*? Because of compound interest its value would be:

$$£1(1+r)(1+r) = £1(1+r)^2$$

Hence the present value of *x* received two years from now is:

$$x/(1+r)^2$$

If we follow the same pattern we find that the present value of a one-time net benefit received *n* years from now is:

$$\mathrm{PV}[B_n] = \underline{B_n}\,(1+r)^n$$

The present value of a stream of net benefits [B_0, . . ., B_n] received over a period of years is computed as:

$$PV[B_0 \ldots\ldots B_n = \sum_{i=0}^{n} \frac{B_i}{(1+r)^i}$$

Where *r* is the interest rate and B_0 is the amount of net benefits received immediately.

This method is used to gain a clearer idea of the present value of something which will yield future costs and benefits as well as present ones. The values of benefits and costs to future generations are greatly affected by the process of discounting, which has a fairly limited time horizon so that the present value of a benefit or cost tends to converge to its lower limit of zero within a finite, and quite short time. The process of discounting itself reduces costs and benefits occurring in the far distant future to virtually zero within a finite time. As Hussen [2000: 329] states for the benefits:

When the time horizon of a project under consideration is fairly long, as is the case for many environmental projects, the difference between private and social discount rates that are within the range 3 to 5 percent is irrelevant. This is because discounting reduces benefits coming in the far distant future to virtually zero within a finite time, as long as the discounting rate is positive. What matters is the very fact that a positive discount rate is used.

The same applies to costs, so that the process of discounting radically reduces the importance of long-lasting costs, so that most of the costs of the nuclear industry, which will be paid thousands of years into the future, will be mathematically removed from cost-benefit analysis.

The whole process of discounting implies that gains and losses to society are valued less the more distant they are in the future. So long as the discount rate, however small, is positive (implying that jam today is always preferable to jam tomorrow) then discounting will always imply unequal weighting of costs and benefits over time. Can we justify this ethically when we are enforcing costs on future generations? Taking seriously the calls for intergenerational equity would require us to use a discount rate of zero.

4.4.3. The precautionary principle

The precautionary principle suggests that when we are unsure about the risks of a certain industrial process or its pollutants we should not allow it to proceed until we can be sure that it is safe. Such a principle has never been applied to the civilian nuclear power industry. The primary reason for the lack of precaution was that, in spite of the novelty of the procedures they were engaged in, nuclear physicists were convinced that they were not a risk to public health, and they convinced policy-makers of this also. However, it is clear from the scientific findings presented elsewhere in this report that there is considerable doubt about the health effects of radionuclides. Certain areas of scientific discovery, particularly cell biology and the study of the immune system, have made tremendous progress since the inception of the nuclear power programme. This is illustrated in particular by the fact that the risk model within which the nuclear programme currently operates was drawn up before the discovery of DNA. Given this level of scientific insecurity it would seem

advisable in the interests of public health to apply the precautionary principle to the operation of nuclear stations and to prevent them from releasing further radioactive emissions until they can prove conclusively, and in accordance with the most recent physiological discoveries, that they are safe.

4.4.4. Who bears the cost?

In response to a challenge to the ethical foundation of civilian nuclear power and the cancers caused by licensed emissions, nuclear industry apologists have offered comparisons between the number of miners killed as part of the life-cycle of energy production in coal-fired power stations with the number of citizens killed by cancers consequent on nuclear releases. However, this is an ethically flawed position. The miners are well informed about the risky nature of their employment and accept it in return for direct pecuniary gain. Their situation is not the same as that of the adult or child who breathes in radioactive particles released from Sellafield without knowing they are in the air, or without benefiting directly from their production. Such people are in effect by-standers and thus have a morally distinct status from those who are engaged in producing the pollutants. The situation is more analogous to that of the people in London who died in the smogs caused by coal-fired power stations and industrial plant. Once the facts about the health risks of such unregulated burning of coal in cities were known these deaths were considered morally unacceptable, leading to the introduction of smokeless zones. A similarly strict moral position needs to be adopted with regard to the nuclear industry and would be if the true levels of emission and their real effects of health were more widely known.

4.4.5 Accounting for different levels of radiosensitivity

It is accepted as scientific fact that not all human systems respond similarly to radiation; there are variations in levels of radiosensitivity. About 6% of the population are heterozygous for the ATM gene which confers inefficiency in the system which identifies DNA damage and enables repair to take place: these people are significantly more sensitive to radiation. A number of other genetic defects have been identified which make sub-groups exquisitely sensitive to radiation carcinogenesis. This means that a fixed level of exposure to ionising radiation represents a much greater risk to some people than others, or, put another way, that a level of licensed discharge that may be considered safe for one citizen has a fairly high probability of causing another, more radiosensitive, citizen to develop cancer.

This presents a very particular ethical problem. In the case of many genetic susceptibilities, say nut allergy or xeroderma pigmentosum, we can reasonably expect people suffering from such conditions to avoid nuts or stay out of the sun. However, radiosensitive citizens in a modern society face two insurmountable problems in terms of such self-protection. First, they are

unaware of the condition, since there is no medical test. Secondly, even if they were aware of the condition, they could do nothing to avoid the emissions from power stations, which are released without warning and spread through the air and water. The only message to the radiosensitive would be John Gofman's: 'If you can't stand the radiation, stay out of the environment'. Again, we are faced with the result of a risk modelling system that relies on averaging. In this case, the average radiosensitivity of the human system is used as the basis of the model. This will inevitably lead to some particularly radiosensitive members of the population facing very large risks of developing cancer. Once we take into account varying radiosensitivity in the population it is difficult to think of a morally acceptable alternative to developing risk models that are based on the health risks of the most susceptible citizens.

4.4.6 Cross-border problems

The cost-benefit procedure and the utilitarian philosophy that underpins it are both based on calculations of human satisfaction within a given community. Thus, for example, all calculations of doses to the UK public from the production of nuclear power are based on the population of the UK. However, it is clear that environmental pollution does not recognise national boundaries. Pollution from Sellafield has been discovered throughout the North Sea leading to complaints from Scandinavian governments. A research institute in St. Petersburg found evidence that the main source of pollution in the Barents Sea was from Sellafield, rather than the nuclear submarine Kursk which sank there. It has also been found as far away as northern Canada. The country most heavily contaminated with pollution from the UK civilian nuclear programme is the Republic of Ireland. This has led to furious political activity in a country which has no nuclear power of its own. The Irish government is currently seeking international arbitration under the OSPAR Convention on sea pollution. It rightly argues that a cost benefit analysis of the Sellafield operation may confer benefits of the population of the UK but costs are also borne by citizens of the Irish Republic who receive no benefits.

Thus the methodology of justification of UK nuclear power takes no consideration of its effect outside the borders of the UK and for it to have a sound ethical basis the deleterious consequences for citizens of other countries need also to be considered.

4.4.7 De minimis and Justification by comparison with natural background

The committee has considered two justifications for permitting exposures, namely the *de minimis* argument and the 'natural background' argument. The *de minimis* argument is based on the legal principle that the 'law does not concern itself with trifles'. Thus, an exposure which is assumed to carry a risk of say one death in 100,000 persons exposed is often advanced as a trivial risk and compared with the much larger risk of being killed in a car accident or

dying of cancer following a life of cigarette smoking. Whilst these arguments may be used to minimise access to the law for compensation for trivial harms the committee does not believe that they have any basis in ethics and are largely pragmatic. For if a madman checked into a hotel in London with a shotgun and informed the police that he intended to shoot dead 60 people (1 in 100,000) or even one person (1 in 6 million) society would naturally expect him to be arrested and locked up, yet the release of radioactive materials from nuclear sites attracts no such penalties. Nor would any cost benefit argument make an impact on social attitudes towards the hypothetical madman. He would not be permitted, for example, to shoot only people that he found mugging old ladies or robbing banks since even robbers have rights.

The argument that exposures from nuclear sites are far below natural background and therefore are somehow acceptable is similarly disposed of on a rights basis. For if a branch were to fall off a tree and kill a person walking underneath, then this would be considered an Act of God. On the other hand, if someone picked up the selfsame branch and used it to hit someone else on the head and kill them this would be murder. The release of radioactive materials capable of causing harm or even death cannot be justified on the basis of comparisons with natural analogues.

The committee notes also that the epidemiological identification of anthropogenic radiation induced cancer from a putative point source is dependent upon the statistical comparison of cancer rates across exposed and unexposed populations. The committee points out that the general increase in radiation exposure associated with environmental accumulation of anthropogenic radionuclides from nuclear sites has made such comparisons impossible, since there are no longer any uncontaminated controls. The committee recommend the employment of methods which are based on assumptions about background radiation associated with only natural isotopes at levels which existed prior to the year 1900.

4.5 Collective Dose

The committee notes that the ICRP is currently considering a proposal to abandon the concept of Collective Dose in the low dose region and to replace it with “Controllable Dose” – according to which protection of the public would be considered adequate so long as the risk to the most exposed person was acceptable. The committee believes that the ICRP’s acceptance that there is no threshold dose for potentially lethal mutation logically and ethically demands some measure of collective harm and that, while it may be reasonable to employ the concept of Controllable Dose in the context of regulating workforce exposures, Collective Dose must be retained as a means of estimating detriment from radionuclides released into the environment by whatever route. Abandoning Collective Dose is not compatible with the Justification Principle and cannot be reconciled with the ICRP’s earlier position that ... *far future* ...

doses should be taken into account in the protection of both populations and individuals. [ICRP 1990 Recommendations, Para. 101].

Further, the use of the 'most exposed person' in methodology involving controllable dose should be changed to 'most at-risk person' in order to include considerations of variation in radiation sensitivity. For example, the foetus or child may have a lower dose than the 'most exposed person' who might be a high-tension linesman or farmer, but the foetus is much more sensitive to radiation and could suffer ill health at lower levels of exposure. Similar considerations apply to radiosensitive individuals.

4.6 Conclusion

In this short chapter the committee has identified that the contamination of the environment that is an unavoidable by-product of civilian nuclear power, with the consequent detriment to human health, makes the ethical justification of nuclear power difficult if not impossible. If the industry is to continue within a sound ethical framework serious questions need to be addressed and those who will suffer its health consequences need to be informed and consulted to a far greater extent than they ever have been.

In many instances the environmental destruction that appalls citizens, but that they nevertheless find difficult to reverse, results from the universal intellectual domination of the ethic of capitalism, an economic system which, to paraphrase Wilde, knows the price of everything and the value of nothing. As Midgley points out, rationality is no longer an adequate discourse for justifying human activity. Its limitations are made clear by the conclusion implicit in policy-making that while children will inevitably die from leukaemia as a result of radioactive discharges, their numbers are ‘absolutely small’ and therefore not worthy of consideration. The moral bankruptcy of such a justification is intuitively apparent. If we broaden our conception of value beyond that which exists within the economic growth-driven world system it becomes clear that far from being too cheap to meter, civilian nuclear power is in fact too costly to permit.

5
The Risk Assessment Black Box
The International Commission on Radiological Protection

5.1 *The Black Boxes of Science*

The committee takes the view that the dissonance between model and observation in the area of radiation risk is now so great that it is necessary to begin without any assumptions regarding the predictions of accepted scientific models and to take a fresh view of the whole system. Having examined the scientific method, we move on to examine the origins of scientific belief.

Although scientists may believe that science moves forward through the formal philosophical framework outlined in Section 3.1, in reality it is less rational. In the last twenty years, sociologists have begun to direct their critical gaze at scientists and their real world. In the fields of sociology and social anthropology fundamental questions about objectivity led, after the Second World War, to the examination of the origins of belief and the application of reflexive methods. We cannot escape from our culture, claimed the philosophers and anthropologists. What we appear to find when we look at other societies and cultures is largely a reflection of our own subjective view. And this interpretation is so embedded in the way we ourselves think about or understand the world that what we find is only our own interpretation of what we would be doing or thinking if we were the person being studied. Thus what we find is essentially what we put there ourselves through our interpretative assumptions.

The early search for objectivity in the late 19th century followed questions raised by discoveries in the field of relativity. The questions raised led to the logical positivist view that science was the most objective description of the physical world if the formulations were mathematical. This was because it was believed that there were somehow ‘scientific facts’ wrested from Nature and elevated to the level of ‘physical laws’, like Newton’s Laws of Motion. However, recent and closer examination of scientists at work and study and of how their theories and discoveries eventually come to be accepted in their own and the wider community shows that science is not as objective as it has been portrayed. ‘Science studies’, as this sociology has come to be known, finds that science is not free from the bias and inaccuracy which permeates all other areas of knowledge, and for the same reasons. Scientists are human beings like non-scientists. And scientific facts are not the unassailable result of forcing Nature to reveal her Truths, but are assembled from the interplay of many different items, actors, machines and procedures, all of which may be faulty, biased, inaccurate or uncertain.

In reviewing the evidence available, the committee found that Latour’s model of scientific development through the encapsulation of theory in ‘black boxes’ is very relevant to its enquiry. Latour [1987] finds that scientific truths

are not unassailable, nor final, nor always without components derived from muddier sources than Nature herself. His model suggests that what is accepted at any period of history is a scientific world-view that consists of a system of 'black boxes'. These are encapsulations of earlier theory that are used as discrete components in the understanding and interpretation of new discoveries. Most significantly, he finds that as time passes and more knowledge is included in these black boxes it becomes increasingly difficult for scientists to open them up or to attack the complex system of connections that maintain their status.

The science of radiation risk is exactly such a black box. It was constructed during an atmosphere of Cold War secrecy and control largely by physicists (supported by the military) at a time before the discovery of DNA and when many of the biological responses of living cells to radiation were unknown. The body largely responsible for the construction, development and present maintenance of the model defining the radiation risk black box is the ICRP. The committee believes that a brief review of the history, structure and composition of the ICRP is necessary in order to understand the nature and provenance of the models which presently underpin statutory radiation risk models.

5.2 Historical provenance of the ICRP radiological models for external and internal exposure

The ICRP claims its origins in the International X-Ray and Radium Protection Committee of 1928. The truth is that the ICRP developed out of the need, in 1945, to establish a radiation risk body to advise and reassure those who were concerned about the new radiation exposures which followed the development and testing of nuclear bombs in the US. The immediate forerunner of the ICRP was the U.S. National Council on Radiation Protection (NCRP). In 1946 the US Government, having tested the bomb and used it on Japan, clearly recognised the sensitive nature of nuclear science. It outlawed the private ownership of nuclear materials and set up the Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) to administer the area. At the same time, the NCRP was formed by reviving the US Advisory Committee on X-Ray and Radium Protection. This was a period when nuclear bomb development, rather than medical X-rays, was the area where most exposures would occur. The medical profession had originally established the committee to provide itself with advice on radiation protection. Now that there was a new source of risk involving the military, government, and private companies with research contracts it was clearly necessary to rapidly set up a body with sufficient credibility to claim to be the ultimate authority on radiation risk. Because recent discoveries had shown that ionising radiation caused genetic mutations in fruit flies (implying a similar risk to people), there was a pressing need to revise the existing limits for exposure to X-rays and extend these to the new risks from external gamma rays

which resulted from weapons development research and nuclear bomb test exposures. There was also need to develop exposure limits to internal radiation from the host of novel radioisotopes which were being discovered, produced and handled by workers, and discharged into the environment. There is now ample evidence that the NCRP was under pressure from the AEC to fix exposure limits which would not cause blocks to research and development.

The NCRP had eight sub-committees looking at various aspects of nuclear risk, but the two most important ones were Committee One, on external radiation limits chaired by G. Failla, and Committee Two, on internal radiation risks chaired by Karl Z. Morgan, chief health physicist at Oak Ridge. Following what now appears as negotiation with the AEC over acceptable exposure limits, the NCRP had decided on its external exposure limits by 1947. These were 0.3 rem (3mSv) per week, a reduction of the existing standard of 0.7 rem (7mSv) per week. In passing, we note that this value is 20 times higher than that which is accepted today (e.g. in the Euratom Basic Safety Standards Directive) for workers and more than 1000 times that which is accepted for members of the public.

Despite the agreement on this value reached by Failla's (external radiation) Committee One in 1947, it was not until 1953 that the full report from the NCRP was published. The reason for the delay was that Morgan's Committee Two was finding it very difficult to agree on values and methods which could be easily applied to determining the doses and risks from the many different radioisotopes which could become internal sources of irradiation to organs and cells within the body. Part of this difficulty had to do with lack of knowledge at the time of the concentrations and affinities of the radioisotopes for the various organs and their constituent cells. Part of the difficulty must also have been the problem of applying the averaging concepts implicit in the definition of dose (i.e. the units themselves) to the distribution of energy density in non-uniform structures. In the event, the NCRP became tired of waiting for resolution of these problems and in 1951, its executive committee summarily ended Committee Two's deliberations and insisted that its report on internal emitters be prepared for publication, possibly on the basis that some guidance on risk was necessary. Nevertheless, the final report was not published until 1953.

This was the time when the radiation risk black box was sealed up. Its internal workings had been constructed under pressure for the rapid development of some convenient methodology for defining exposure. Following the use of ionisation measuring devices like Geiger counters and gas-filled ionisation chambers it was, perhaps, natural that the new system quantified dose as energy per unit volume, although the first measurements were of ionisation, not energy (Roentgens). The energy units were the Rad and the Rem, now translated to the Gray and the Sievert, but it was clear even then that these units and the energy per unit volume approach are not applicable unless the system being irradiated is truly uniform. The model cannot deal with

small volumes and inhomogeneities of dose, and for this reason, is unsafe to apply to internal irradiation. This point will be elaborated elsewhere. But the problem today is that this is the black box for radiation risk which represents the model used by the ICRP. It developed out of the NCRP. The Chair of the NCRP, Lauriston Taylor, was instrumental in setting up an international version of the NCRP, perhaps to divert attention from the clear evidence that the NCRP was associated with the development of nuclear technology in the USA and also perhaps to suggest that there was some independent international agreement over the risk factors for radiation. The new body was named the International Commission on Radiological Protection.

Taylor was a member of the ICRP committee and the NCRP Chairman at the same time. The NCRP committees One and Two were duplicated on the ICRP with the identical chairmen, Failla and Morgan. The interpenetration of personnel between these two bodies was a precedent to a similar movement of personnel between the risk agencies of the present day. The present Chair of the ICRP is also the Director of the UK National Radiological Protection Board (NRPB). The two organisations have other personnel in common and there are also overlaps between them and UNSCEAR and the BEIR VII committee. This has not prevented the NRPB from telling the UK's regulator, the Environment Agency, that UNSCEAR and ICRP are 'constituted entirely separately', a statement which the Environment Agency accepted. Thus credibility for statements on risk is spuriously acquired by organisations citing other organisations, but it can be seen as a consequence of the fact that they all have their origins in the same development and the same model: the NCRP/ICRP post-war process. This black box has never been properly opened or examined. A full and readable history of the development of radiation risk standards is to be found in Caufield, 1989. Taylor himself has described these developments in some detail [Taylor, 1971] and in an interview on the development of radiation risk in the post-war period Morgan, who left both the NCRP and ICRP, said of these organisations and their satellites, 'I feel like a father who is ashamed of his children'.

In this report the ECRR committee is not primarily concerned to criticise the ICRP, but merely to place the development of the contemporary low-level radiation risk model into a historical context. The committee takes the view that this approach makes it easier to see how such a wide discrepancy between theory and observation came to exist.

5.3 Criticisms of the ICRP and its methodology made to the STOA unit of the European Parliament in February 1998.

There were four main areas of criticism made at this meeting. However, the proceedings were inadequately reported by the organisers [Assimakopoulos 1998]. They are outlined in Table 5.1. The criticisms of the Hiroshima basis of risk modelling given by Busby [1998] are shown in Table 5.2.

Table 5.1 Criticisms of the ICRP low dose models made at the European Parliament meeting in February 1988.

Criticism	Author/Presenter
1. Hiroshima basis of risk model flawed because the study and control groups were not representative of a normal population.	Prof. Alice Stewart
2. ICRP basis of risk assessment is undemocratic and biased by the membership and historic provenance of the committee	Dr Rosalie Bertell
3. Hiroshima and all other bases of risk model unable to inform on risk from internal exposure due to averaging and other errors implicit in the units of exposure.	Dr Chris Busby
4. Hiroshima base of risk model did not include contribution from internal exposure from fallout or residual contamination	Several
5. Units of exposure themselves (Sieverts) contain inappropriate value judgments and are not physical units.	Dr David Sumner

Table 5.2 Failures of Hiroshima study to explain or predict consequences of exposure

Failure mechanism	Notes
Inappropriate controls	Both study group and controls exposed to internal irradiation from fallout
Extrapolation from high dose to low dose	Cells killed at high dose, mutated at low dose
Extrapolation from acute to chronic	Variation in cell sensitivity following earlier exposure
Extrapolation from external to internal	External gives homogenous doses (single tracks) whereas internal can give high doses (multiple or sequential tracks) to cells local to the source.
Assumption of linear no threshold	Patently not true
Extrapolation from Japanese to world populations	Different susceptibility of different populations is well established
Extrapolation from war survivors	War survivors selected for resistance
Begun too late and missed early deaths	Total yield not accurate
Excluded illness apart from cancer	Total health detriment ignored for later exposures
Genetic damage modelled on gross abnormality	Missed subtle effects, ignored sex ratio effects on birth rates

6
Ionising Radiation: Units and Definitions in the ICRP system and extension by ECRR

6.1 Admission by ICRP of inadequacies in the model

Before laying out the system of quantification of dose that is used in its model, the ICRP admits the possibility of the errors likely to be associated with its use to which the ECRR report also draws attention. The 1990 recommendations of the ICRP [ICRP, 1990] state:

(17) Historically, the quantities used to measure the 'amount' of ionising radiation dose have been based on the gross number of ionising events in a defined situation or on the gross amount of energy deposited, usually in a defined mass of material. These approaches omit consideration of the discontinuous nature of the process of ionisation, but are justified empirically by the observation that the gross quantities (with adjustments for different types of radiation) correlate fairly well with the resulting biological effects.
(18) Future developments may well show that it would be better to use other quantities based on the statistical distribution of events in a small volume of material corresponding to the dimensions of biological entities such as the nucleus of the cell or its molecular DNA. Meanwhile, however, the Commission continues to recommend the use of macroscopic quantities

In passing, the committee notes that the ICRP's justification in (17) is based on external irradiation experiments.

6.2 Introduction to the basic dosimetric system

Radiation causes damage in living tissue by ionisation of the atoms and molecules which make up the constituent cells. Fig. 6.1 schematically describes the interaction of the main three types of ionising radiation with matter.

The process of ionisation is one in which the bonds holding the constituent atoms of the molecules in tissue together are broken. These broken ionised fragments may reform but may also react with other molecules to form new reactive materials which may be harmful to the cell. If cellular damage does occur and is not adequately repaired it may prevent the cell from surviving or reproducing, or it may result in a viable but altered cell.

The energy required to break bonds in biologically important molecules varies with the bond but is between 6 to 10 electron volts for large biological molecules like DNA or RNA. Thus the energy available in a single 650keV decay of the isotope Cs-137 is, in principle, sufficient to cause the breakage of some 65,000 bonds in such molecules.

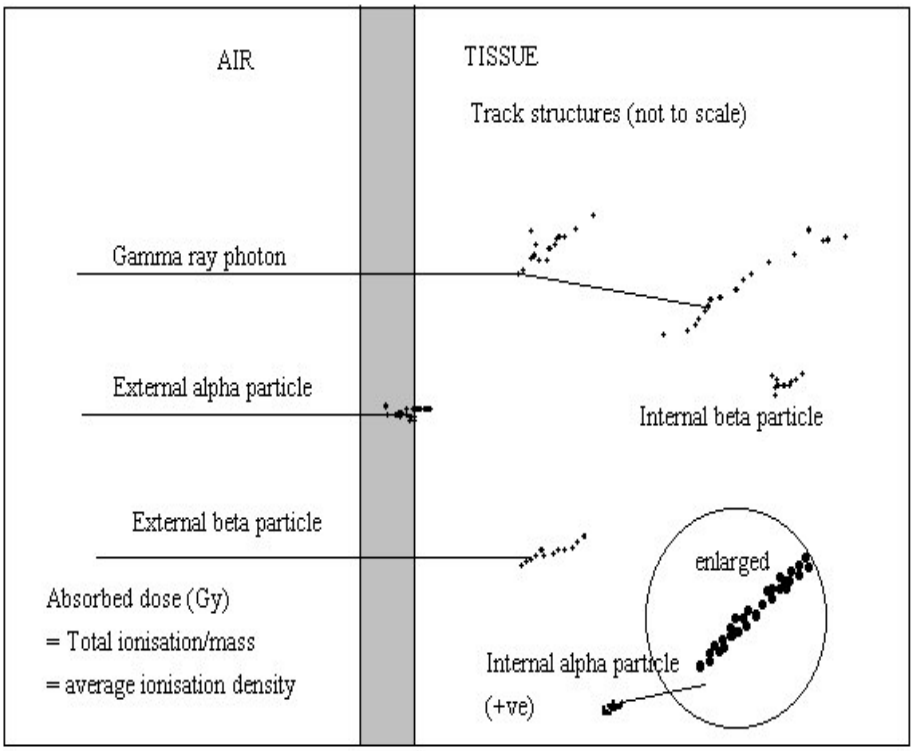


Fig 6.1. The interaction of ionising radiation with matter to produce ionised molecules.

If a large fraction of cells comprising an organ are killed then there will be an observable overall effect on the function of the organ and the health of the organism. The ICRP model distinguishes between such major 'non-stochastic' or deterministic damage and the damage which results from the probabilistic or stochastic development of effects consequent upon the acquisition of harmful but survivable alterations. In this report the committee is not primarily concerned with the gross immediate consequences of high dose acute irradiation but with stochastic effects following low dose irradiation. The probability of cancer resulting from radiation may be expected to increase with increments in dose to each individual target cell up to a level where the cell cannot sustain the damage and dies.

For this reason it is important to emphasise that it is the dose to the individual cell which is the parameter of interest. For internal or non-isotropically distributed radiation exposure the macroscopically estimated dose to the tissue is unlikely accurately to reflect the doses to individual cells. In other words, averaging the energy transferred in a given mass of tissue may

suggest a low dose whilst in reality all the energy may be transferred into a very small part of the tissue. Some cells will then receive a very large dose whilst most will get none. Thus, depending on the severity of the dose, the boundary between deterministic and stochastic effects is dependent on the mass of the tissue into which the energy is absorbed

This has implications for, *inter alia*, the irradiation of the foetus by internal particulates. In the event that an irradiated cell is altered rather than killed, the outcome is very different. Despite the existence of cell repair mechanisms and, in the whole organism, further surveillance systems for the elimination of such cells, the clone of cells which carry the modification induced by the radiation will have a higher probability than the original cell of acquiring the set of genetic changes necessary to cause uncontrolled replication. This may result in the manifestation of a malignant condition, a cancer. It may also result in a detrimental effect on the efficiency of the organ or system which the cell is a part of, with resultant ill health in the individual. . The severity of the cancer is not affected by the dose. This kind of damage is called ‘stochastic’ meaning ‘random or resulting from chance factors’.

For the ICRP, however, the only late health effects that are expected to occur in populations following exposure to ionising radiation are increases in cancer incidence in those exposed and hereditary disease in their descendants.

It may be that random damage to the genetic material of many cells in an organ results in a loss of efficiency of the organ. Such effects may reveal themselves clinically many years after the original exposure and may result from changes in the efficiency of descendants of the original exposed cells. For example, non-cancerous thyroid gland dysfunction may follow exposure to radioactive Iodine. Such an outcome is not easily classified as deterministic or stochastic and is not addressed in the system of risk used by ICRP. However, the committee believes that such effects should be acknowledged and their risk quantified if possible, since they represent considerable suffering in exposed populations which is presently unacknowledged. Such general effects may be termed ‘non specific ageing’ but it should be noted that this concept is not to be identified with the idea of 'life shortening' utilised by a number of risk agencies to examine the moral implications of premature cancer death. If damage to the genes of a cell occurs in cells which function to transmit genetic information to later generations then these alterations may become expressed in the progeny of the exposed person. Such effects are termed ‘hereditary’.

Finally, it must be emphasised that genetic damage entering the human gene pool remains there until it is lost by the death of the carrier prior to reproduction. Thus heritable damage will always be expressed either in the exposed individual or a descendant until it is lost through death of the individual without issue.

6.3 The committee's approach to quantifying risk: weighting dose or weighting risk?

As the ICRP preamble concedes (see para. 6.1), the quantity of interest in radiation risk assessment is the ionisation energy density in the irradiated cell. ICRP approximates this as an average quantity, the absorbed dose (defined below). This absorbed energy density (dose) is weighted twice by ICRP to allow for variations in biological effectiveness and organ sensitivity. The final dose unit employed in radiation protection by the ICRP is a complex extension of the basic absorbed dose. The units, Sieverts, which are tabulated against particular types of exposure regime, are a mixture of physical units of average energy density and value judgements about likely health consequences based upon animal studies, epidemiology, the physical nature of the radiation types, organ sensitivity and so forth. Originally, the ICRP included the possibility of extending this system of weighting the fundamental physical quantity to considerations other than radiation quality and organ sensitivity. The ICRP noted in 1990:

In previous formulations, provision was made for possible weighting factors other than the radiation weighting and tissue weighting factors. The product of these other unspecified weighting factors was called N.

[ICRP 1990 para 30]

In the event the ICRP chose to shift the variations in hazard associated with different exposure types and temporal fractionations away from the calculated doses and onto their published risk factors for fatal cancers—in other words the idea of modifying the units of dose was abandoned in favour of modifying the risk factors per unit dose. This suggested (misleadingly) that the units of equivalent dose had some fundamental or physical significance. In order to account for the qualitatively different exposures at the cell level associated with internal radionuclide point sources the ECRR was faced with the problem of whether to modify or wholly restructure the ICRP scheme. The committee decided that, whilst it would be preferable to begin from first principles and develop a model in which the deposition of ionisation events at the cell level was accurately described, in the first instance it is necessary to have a simple system in which historic exposure calculations based on the ICRP model may be adjusted to provide more accurate information about health deficits.

The ECRR takes the view that the weighting factors used by the ICRP to allow for different biological effectiveness of radiations and those allowing for organ sensitivity are not qualitatively different from weighting factors to allow for different fractionations of radiation dose or for the differing abilities of various isotopes, particles or contamination types to cause mutation. Consequently, the ECRR proposes to revive and employ the weighting factor N of the original ICRP model. This approach has the great advantage that

although the new risks of low level radiation doses from internal or exotic regimes of exposure may be slightly higher than supposed by the ICRP, there is no great need to alter the present legal frameworks in relation to maximum permissible doses. It is the doses themselves that will be calculated differently. The ECRR has therefore developed a range of hazard enhancement factors for various exposures which are incorporated into the **Hazard Enhancement Weighting factor N** which will be described further below.

6.4 Absorbed Dose and Equivalent Dose

The fundamental dosimetric quantity in the ICRP radiological model is the **Absorbed Dose,** D. This is the energy absorbed per unit mass, and its unit is now the Joule per Kilogram, or Gray (Gy). The early unit which used to be used is the Rad. One hundred Rad equals one Gray.

$$D = \Delta E / \Delta M$$

where D is absorbed dose in Grays, M is mass of tissue into which the dose is absorbed in kilograms and E is energy in Joules. Because there exist in nature different types of ionising radiation, which have different abilities to ionise tissue, it was found necessary to allow for this by weighting the absorbed dose by a factor which accounts for the different ionising power of the radiation. The ICRP use the term **Dose Equivalent** for their fundamental unit for radiological protection and define this as the 'absorbed dose averaged over a tissue or organ (rather than at a point) and weighted for the radiation quality that is of interest'. The weighting factor for this purpose is defined as the **radiation weighting factor** w_R and is selected for the type and energy of the radiation incident on the body or, in the case of internal sources, emitted by the source. The final weighted absorbed dose is termed the **Equivalent Dose** in a tissue or organ and the units are **Sieverts.** 1 Sievert is roughly equivalent to 100 rem, the earlier unit.

The equivalent dose H in tissue T is given by the expression:

$$H_T = \Sigma_R W_R D_{T,R}$$

where $D_{T,R}$ is the absorbed dose averaged over the tissue or organ T, due to radiation R. The unit of equivalent dose is stated by ICRP to be the Joule per Kilogram, but the weighting factor values are chosen by the ICRP committee and so the equation is not one based in physics but contains human value judgements about the relative effectiveness of different radiations. For example, true average absorption of 1 Joule per kilogram may be weighted in such a way as to be tabulated as 20 Joules per Kilogram in the case of alpha-particle exposures. This choice is made by a committee.

The values of the radiation weighting factors w_R were chosen by the ICRP to represent average values of the **relative biological effectiveness (RBE)** of one radiation type (α,β,γ) compared with another. The RBE was taken to be the inverse ratio of the absorbed doses producing the same degree of a defined biological end point. The values of w_R are roughly equivalent to the quantity **Linear Energy Transfer** (LET) a measure of the density of ionisation along the track of the ionising particle or electron track produced following absorption of a photon. ICRP chose to reference all radiation to the effects produced by X-rays and Gamma-rays of all energies to which they gave a weighting factor of unity (1.0).

When the radiation being considered is composed of more than one type then the absorbed dose must be subdivided in blocks, each with its own value of w_R, and summed to give the total equivalent dose. Radiation weighting factors chosen by ICRP are given in Table 6.1 below. In general, these weightings followed the effectiveness of producing cell death *in vitro* and it was assumed that the *in vivo* mutagenic effectiveness would follow a similar relationship.

Table 6.1 ICRP Radiation Weighting Factors.

Type of radiation	**Radiation weighting factor w_R**
X-rays and Gamma-rays, all energies	1
Electrons (beta particles)	1
Alpha particles	20
Neutrons and protons	Vary with energy from 5 to 20

The committee has been made aware that suggestions from within ICRP in the 1980s to adopt weighting factors of 2 for Tritium and 5 for Auger emitters were not adopted owing to the implication that this would have for the nuclear industry. The committee has adopted unity weighting factors for these types of exposure.

There is added difficulty in assigning a radiation quality factor of unity to all X-rays and gamma rays. While medical X-rays are usually measured in Roentgens in air at skin entrance (partial body, site specific), gamma radiation is measured as bone marrow dose to the whole body. The bone marrow dose from a medical X-ray may be significantly lower than the skin dose. For example, the skin dose for a medical chest X-ray may be 0.5 mSv, with 0.3 mSv soft tissue dose and 0.03 bone marrow dose. This differential absorption of the ray corresponds to the sharpness of the image. A high energy gamma dose is usually taken as being the same for skin, soft tissue and bone marrow. It cannot be used to image internal organs. Therefore if one is using fatal leukaemia, for example, as the biological endpoint of concern, the high energy gamma ray dose of 0.5 mSv would have a higher risk than a 0.5 mSv medical chest X-ray dose (the latter is also a partial body dose).

6.5 ECRR's new system—allowance for biological response in the cell and other factors—the Biological Equivalent Dose.

Earlier it was noted that in the original ICRP formulation, provision was made for the extension of the weighting factor approach to any number of aspects of radiation exposure regimes which might enhance or detract from the efficiency with which radiation caused cell death, mutation or ill health in the organism. The ECRR proposes to use this approach to allow for a number of factors which have emerged through epidemiological and theoretical discoveries which have been made since the ICRP model was developed. The evidence for the existence of hazard enhancement associated with such exposures is outlined in Chapters 10 to 12. The ECRR thus defines the quantity **biological equivalent dose** as the product of the equivalent dose and the new **biological hazard weighting factor N** which may be fractional.

The biological equivalent dose B in tissue T resulting from the specified exposure E of quality R is given by the expression:

$$B_{T,E} = \Sigma_R N_E H_{T,R}$$

where $H_{T,R}$ is the absorbed dose averaged over the tissue or organ T, due to radiation R, and N_E is the hazard enhancement weighting factor for the specified exposure E.

N_E is made up of a number of hazard enhancement factors associated with different processes leading to genetic mutation and other relevant biological damage. For each type of exposure from each internal source S there will be assumed to be a weighting for the hazard associated with that exposure. This weighting is made up of biophysical and biochemical factors which are multiplicative since probabilistically they are deemed to be non-independent binomial factors which act on the same mechanism (DNA mutation). Thus:

$$N_E = \Sigma \ W_J W_K$$

in the case of J different biophysical aspects of the specified exposure and K different aspects of the internal exposure which the committee believes carry enhanced risk of injury.

Components of the overall hazard enhancement weighting factor N are termed **biophysical hazard factors W_J** and **isotope biochemical hazard factors W_K** and these are given for some exposure types and isotopes in Tables 6.2 and 6.3. In the event that the exposure source S involves enhancement through more than one hazard aspect these are dealt with multiplicatively so long as the source and exposure (binomial probabilistic sequence) leading to mutation is the same. For example, Sr-90 binds to chromosomes but because it

is also a second event decay atom, it carries an enhancement of 30 due to W_J and an enhancement of 10 due to W_K (DNA affinity), resulting in an overall enhancement of 300. For Sr-90, Table 6.3 also shows enhancement of hazard through interfacial adsorption. However, this is considered as a different exposure and is not included in the calculation for N_E but is added in at the stage of calculation of B. If Sr-90 hazard is through barrier transformation to Y-90 (e.g. Sr-90 enters a system as a divalent ion but transforms to a trivalent Y-90 and accumulates because of loss of reflexive transport) then only the hazard factors appropriate to this exposure are used, for example, in establishing dose to brain tissue.

Table 6. 2 Biophysical hazard factors W_J for exposures in the low dose range.

Type of exposure	**Factor W_J**	**Notes**
1. External acute	1.0	
2. External protracted (see 3)	1.0	Dose rate sparing is not assumed
3. External: 2-hits in 24 hrs	10 to 50	Allows for repair interception
4. Internal atomic single decay	1.0	e.g. Potassium-40
5. Internal atomic 2nd Event	20 to 50	Depends on decay sequences and dose
6. Internal Auger or Coster-Kronig	1 to 100	Depends on location and energy
7. Internal insoluble particulate	20 to 1000	Depends on activity, particle size and dose*

**Tamplin and Cochran (1974) gave the enhancement of dose for Plutonium oxide hot particles as high as 115,000*

Table 6. 3 Specific internal isotopic biochemical enhancement factors W_K

Isotope or class	**Factor W_K**	**Mechanism of enhanced effect**
3-H; Tritium	10 to 30	Transmutation and local dose; hydrogen bonding; enzyme amplification
Ionic equilibria cations e.g. K,Cs, Ba, Sr, Zn	2 to 10	Local concentration by interfacial ionic adsorption: depends on effect considered
DNA binding e.g. Sr, Ba, Pu	10 to 50	DNA primary, secondary and tertiary structure disruption
14-C	5 to 20	Transmutation and enzyme amplification
35-S, 132-Te	10	Transmutation and enzyme amplification; hydrogen bonding
Enzyme and co-enzyme seekers e.g. Zn, Mn, Co, Fe	10	Enzyme amplification
Fat soluble noble gases e.g. Ar-41, Kr-85	2 to 10	Depends on effect considered
Barrier transmutation series e.g. Sr-90—Y-90	2 to 1000	Depends on effect considered

6.6 Allowance for organ sensitivity: Effective Dose

The critical target for ionising radiation is the individual cell. Deterministic and stochastic effects are expressed in the differentiated cells of organs, and the magnitude of both types of effect is dependent both on the identity of cell type and its location in the cell cycle (a topic which will be addressed separately). It has been known since the beginning of the 20th century that rapidly replicating cell types (e.g. blood cells, epithelial cells of the gut) are more sensitive to ionising radiation than cells which rarely divide. Cells which are actively in division are also much more sensitive. In addition to this, cells of certain organs (e.g. the eye, the thyroid) are highly sensitive to exposure. The ICRP system allows only for variations in organ sensitivity and ignores variation in cell cycle sensitivity. It does the former by introducing an additional weighting factor, called the **Tissue Weighting Factor** W_T, which represents the relative contribution of the organ or tissue to the total detriment due to the effect being considered resulting from the uniform irradiation of the whole body. The weighting of the Equivalent Dose (or doubly weighting the absorbed dose) results in the **Effective Dose**, E. The unit is the Joule per Kilogram, with the special name Sievert. However, as with the Equivalent Dose, the unit is not an objective one and depends on choices made by the ICRP committee.

The effective dose is the sum of the weighted equivalent doses in all the tissues and organs of the body:

$$E_T = \Sigma_T W_T H_T$$

where H_T is the equivalent dose to tissue or organ T and W_T is the weighting factor for tissue T. The effective dose can also be expressed as the sum of the doubly weighted absorbed dose in all the tissues and organs of the body.

The ICRP system for Effective Dose has also been adopted by the present committee with the replacement of the ICRP's equivalent dose with the new biological equivalent dose defined in 6. Thus

$$E_T = \Sigma_T W_T B_T$$

E_T is strictly the **biological effective dose** but the committee believes that the term effective dose may be retained without confusion. Its incorporation into radiological safety and its units will therefore seamlessly follow prior usage.

6.7 Constructing the dose from the organ up or from the body down

It should be apparent that the overall total effective dose to a person built up by summing the individual effective doses to the different organs (in Sieverts, derived from double weighting) will not, in general, equal the effective dose calculated from the external-radiation-field derived uniform equivalent dose

over the whole body. In order to overcome this problem, the ICRP normalises the sum of the tissue weighting factors to unityon the grounds that 'it is desirable that a uniform equivalent dose over the whole body should give an effective dose numerically equal to that uniform equivalent dose.' Thus:

$$\Sigma_T W_T = 1$$

The tissue weighting factors used by ICRP are given in Table 6.4. In general, the committee favours the approach of estimating the doses to each organ or even organelle but includes the post-ICRP26 weighting factor system since much of the historic data is expressed in these terms.

Further, the weighting factors used by ICRP are based on an assumed ratio between radiogenic cancer in the tissue organ and radiogenic cancer in the whole body. This introduces major mathematical problems into such a system since a wide variation in the risk factors on an organ basis cannot be subsumed within the risk factor for overall cancer. In addition, some of the weighting factors used by ICRP in their partition modelling seem to have been chosen to diminish effects in organs which may carry high tissue loading of man-made radioactivity. In the ICRP66 lung model the tracheobronchial lymph nodes where radioactive material is stored, have been given a tissue weighting of 1/1000.

.

Table 6. 4. ICRP tissue weighting factors

Tissue or organ	**Weighting factor W_T**
Gonads	0.2
Red bone marrow	0.12
Colon	0.12
Lung	0.12
Stomach	0.12
Bladder	0.015
Breast	0.015
Liver	0.015
Oesophagus	0.05
Thyroid	0.05
Skin	0.01
Bone surface	0.01
Remainder	0.05

6.8 Dose rate, dose fractionation and protraction of exposure

The ICRP states that the consequences following an absorbed dose depend not only on the magnitude of the dose, the type and energy of the radiation (dealt with by the radiation weighting factor) and the distribution of the dose within

the body (dealt with by the tissue weighting factor), but also on the distribution of the dose with time, which they address as dose rate and protraction of exposure. In earlier formulations, the ICRP solved this problem by including further weighting factors which they named N. The system was abandoned in favour of incorporating weighting factors into risk factors. The approach has been re-introduced by the present committee (see section 6.5 above). The ICRP recognises dose-rate effects within the system of risk factors and weight these according to its beliefs using a term called the Dose Rate Reduction Factor. Thus, giving a dose over a long period of time is believed to have a lower effect (called 'sparing') compared with the acute delivery of the same dose. There is some dispute over the magnitude of such effects. No attempt is made by ICRP to examine the consequences of fractionation of doses in the time scale of the induced repair-replication period of cells.

The ECRR does not accept dose rate sparing and has subsumed fractionation enhancement effects within the concept of biological and isotope weighting factors used to obtain biological equivalent dose. Factors for both are given in Table 6.2 and 6.3.

6.9 Time summed and collective dosimetric quantities

Following the intake to the body of a radioactive material there is a period during which the material gives rise to equivalent doses in the tissue of the body at varying rates. The total imparted equivalent dose resulting from this is affected by the rate of excretion of the material and also its physical decay characteristics (physical half-life). The time integral of the equivalent dose rate is called the **committed equivalent dose**, $H_T(\tau)$ where τ is the integration time following the intake. If τ is not specified it is taken to be 50 years for adults and from intake to 70 years for children. By extension, the **committed effective dose**, E_T is similarly defined.

In order to estimate the health detriment (defined by ICRP as cancer death and heritable damage) to large numbers of people who have been collectively exposed (e.g. residents exposed near Chernobyl) the ICRP has extended to such populations the averaging approach for cells which is implicit in the concept of absorbed dose. For such a population the average dose to an individual is multiplied by the number of individuals exposed. The relevant quantities are the **collective equivalent dose** S_T and the **collective effective dose** S. If several groups are involved, the total collective quantity is the sum of the collective quantities of each group. The unit of these collective quantities is the **man-Sievert**, sometimes also called the **person-Sievert**.

The collective quantities can be seen as representing the total consequences of the exposure of a group. The ICRP provides the caveat that their use should be limited to situations in which the consequences are truly proportional to the dosimetric quantity and the number of people exposed and in which an appropriate risk factor is available. The collective effective dose

resulting from the presence of radioactive materials in the environment may be accumulated over long periods, covering successive generations. The total collective effective dose to be expected from a given situation is the integral over all time of the collective effective dose rate resulting from (i.e. committed by) a single release. If the integral is not infinite then it is described as truncated at a definite time.

Following the increasing exposure of large (global) populations to relatively low doses from weapons fallout, reprocessing plant releases and accidents, it has become clear to ICRP that the development of these collective dose concepts has been a hostage to fortune. This is because the ICRP risk factors for exposure may be used with such large populations to calculate a finite number of cancer deaths, a situation which many people find unacceptable and which has political consequences both for the nuclear industry and the military development of nuclear weapons. The result has been a recent move by the ICRP to abandon the concept of collective dose in favour of a concentration on the individuals most exposed. Thus the ICRP would advise legislators that if the individuals most exposed in any model exposure were adequately protected at some acceptable level of risk, then all other exposed persons would be more protected and the overall cancer yield in the exposed population would be, by extension, also acceptable.

The ECRR takes the view that this is an immoral position to take and therefore an unacceptable approach, since it is the overall consequence of any proposed exposure to the whole exposed population which must be assessed. Any attempt to avoid recognising that a process will result in a finite number of deaths by focusing on low probability, high impact risks in individuals, is morally questionable. In addition, the committee has pointed out that there is a significant difference between those who are 'most exposed' and those most 'at risk' e.g. women, children, the foetus, the radiosensitive.

The **dose commitment** ($H_{c,T}$ or E_c) is a calculational tool. It can be assessed for a critical group as well as for a large population. It is defined as the infinite time integral of the per capita dose rate (dH_T/dt or dE/dt) due to a specified event, such as a year of practice.

$$H_{c,T} = \int_0^\infty \dot{H}_T(t)dt$$

or

$$E_c = \int_0^\infty \dot{E}(t)dt$$

In the case of an indefinite practice at a constant rate, the maximum annual per capita dose rate (dH/dt or dE/dt) in the future for the specified population will

equal the dose commitment for one year of practice, irrespective of changes in the population size. If the practice is continued over time τ then the maximum future annual per capita dose will be equal to the corresponding truncated dose commitment defined as:

$$H_{c,T}(\tau) = \int_0^{\tau} \dot{H}_T(t)dt$$

or

$$E_c(\tau) = \int_0^{\tau} \dot{E}(t)dt$$

6.10 Other quantities used in radiological assessments

The activity A of a radionuclide (or radioisotope) or any radioactive material is the average number of spontaneous decays (or transformations taking place in one second. The units are reciprocal seconds (sec^{-1}), given the name Becquerel. It is possible to calculate the number of atoms of a pure radioisotope in any material by multiplying the activity by the half life in seconds using the factor 1.44. Thus:

$$N = 1.44 \, . \, T_{1/2}$$

The quantity of the radioisotope in grams can then conveniently be found by dividing by Avogadro's number (6.02×10^{23}) multiplying by the relative atomic mass of the isotope.

Activity has also historically been expressed in terms of the isotope Radium-226 as 'Curies'. The conversion is 1nCi = 37 Bq (1Ci = 37GBq). Several other operational quantities are defined and used in radiological protection but will not be addressed in this publication.

7
Establishing the health effects at low dose
Part I: Risk

7.1 Sources of exposure in the low dose region.

Populations are exposed to ionising radiation from both natural and anthropogenic sources and the estimation of health detriment is often made on the basis of comparing exposures from human practice with those from natural sources. Apart from the obvious points made in Chapter 4 about comparing "acts of God" with human activities, the committee is anxious to establish the principle that each exposure should be assessed at the cellular level and that therefore comparisons across types of exposure are unsafe. In particular the comparisons in Table 7.1 below are major sources of error in the perception of risk.

Table 7.1 Unsafe comparisons used in radiological protection arguments.

Comparing	With	Problem
Natural	Novel	Different isotopes for internal exposure
External	Internal	Exposure of cells is quantitatively different
Natural forms of isotopes	Technically enhanced natural isotopes	Different physico-chemical forms

Natural background radiation exposure arguments will be addressed elsewhere, but a brief review of the sources of radiation exposure will be given here. In general, the range of exposure from natural radiation is defined by the committee as the low dose region. This is the exposure dose range from 0 to about 5mSv, as defined by the ICRP system of measurement, though, of course, cell doses or tissue volume doses may be much higher.

7.2 Natural sources of radiation exposure

Sources of natural radiation can be divided into four categories:

- Cosmic radiation.
- External gamma radiation from natural elements in rocks and soil.
- Internal radiation from natural elements in the body.
- Radon and thoron gases from minerals in rocks and soil and their decay products.

The committee distinguishes between these exposures and the enhanced exposure from the same sources due to human activity. In particular, there have been increases in exposure to Uranium and thorium and their decay daughter products following:

- Burning of coal.
- Preparation and use of phosphate fertiliser.
- Commercial uses of natural radioactivity e.g. thorium incandescent mantles
- The nuclear fuel cycle and its utilisation of Uranium.
- The military use of Uranium including depleted Uranium (DU) weapons.
- Cosmic ray exposure from high altitude flights

The ICRP has used its own methodology to quantify exposures to most of these sources. Examples are given below in Table 7.2.

The predominance of the dose from Radon and its decay products, it should be noted, is a consequence of the use of the weighting factor of 20 to multiply the estimated absorbed dose of 60μSv from this source. This matter is referred to since it shows the extent to which ICRP's value judgements and its choice of units of dose may inflate the appearance of hazard. The problem of Radon gas is reviewed briefly in section 7.3 below.

Table 7.2 Annual doses to the UK population from natural sources according to NRPB. These figures may be taken as a reasonable assessment of exposure to European populations using ICRP modelling.

Source	**Average (μSv)**	**Range (μSv)**
Cosmic ray secondaries	280	200-300
Cosmic ray neutrons	100	50-150
External terrestrial	480	100-1000
Internal Carbon-14	12	None
Internal Potassium-40	165	None
Internal Uranium and Thorium	120*	Variable
Radon and daughters	1105*	300-100,000*
Thoron and daughters	90*	50-500*
Total	2352*	1000-100000*

**These numbers include contribution from alpha decays which carry a weighting of 20. It is this weighting, a value judgment by ICRP, which has made Radon the main contribution to the total dose.*

The committee is concerned that the definition of natural background radiation employed by the ICRP and other radiation protection agencies has not been sufficiently precise to prevent developers unscrupulously using the concept to subsume man-made radiation exposure from historic discharges within it. Thus the committee defines the natural background level of exposure operationally as that level which would exist in the area of interest before the advent of the nuclear age, which the committee takes to be 1910. Any sources of exposure

added to the local environment being considered since that date must be deemed to be anthropogenic and in addition to the basic level and their origin must be stated, irrespective of any question of liability.

7.3 Radon

The committee feels that the situation with regard to assessing the effects of radon gas should be clarified. It identifies another problem of the ICRP model in addition to that involving internal vs. external exposure: there is another large area of discussion involving whole body vs. partial body exposure. The latter category includes both radon gas and medical X-ray. Both of these are misrepresented as greater hazards than nuclear pollution in exposure quantity arguments. While most of the nuclear related doses to people are given in terms of whole body dose, radon dose is actually to bronchial epithelium and not to the whole body, although this is not acknowledged. The ICRP recommends no weighting factor to compensate for this. Radon gas exposure to bronchial epithelium cannot just be added in to increase so called natural background whole body radiation.

Estimates of radon releases from natural soil vary widely from 0.2 mBq/s per square metre, to 52 mBq/s per square metre. It is influenced by the condition of the soil, its porosity, moisture content and temperature. The emanation is reduced by snow and ice, heavy rainfall and increasing atmospheric pressure. There are also diurnal changes, with a maximum emanation towards the end of the night and a minimum (by half the rate) in the afternoon. Near Uranium mining the rate is several orders of magnitude greater due to the technologically enhanced releases. Surface level crushed rock will release more radon gas than radium buried in rock deep within the earth's crust. Much of the radon gas problem of today has been generated by Uranium activities in support of nuclear weapons and nuclear power since 1950: this includes radon released from Uranium wastes discharged to the sea. To summarise, the committee believes that the doses from radon and its daughters have been overstated and that this misrepresentation has had the effect of minimising the contributions to human exposure from artificial radionuclides. Radon exposure and health will form the subject of a separate report.

7.4 Artificial sources of radiation

There are seven main categories of source of radiation from human activity:

- Fallout from nuclear explosions
- Discharges from accidents at nuclear plants
- Radioactive waste released both without authorisation and under licence from nuclear plants including resuspension, sea-to-land transfer and recycling of contaminated material.

- Artificial enhancement of natural radiation e.g. fertiliser production, Uranium mining, military use of depleted Uranium, high altitude flights.
- Medical imaging and treatment
- Occupational exposure including research
- Electronic measuring devices e.g. counters, smoke detectors, thickness gauges

UNSCEAR 2000 lists most of these sources and gives the approximate ICRP model doses from each source to the most affected group in the northern and southern hemisphere. Table 7.3 outlines the range of ICRP annual average dose from artificial sources to the UK population. There is a very wide range of doses and in general it is not possible to accurately calculate the exposure to local or distant groups. In this context the committee is concerned that the assessment of risk from many of these sources has been based on partition modelling of the movement of radionuclides from the primary source to the exposed individual(s) followed by the application of the ICRP model outlined in Chapter 6. The resulting dose is a reductionist and complex combination of the errors implicit in both routines. However, the result is always a number which is compared both with average natural background doses and also with the results of studies of groups exposed to external radiation. This comparison is made in order to assess the risk to health of the exposed individual. Such risk to health is implicitly (and often explicitly) based on the idea that variations in levels of natural background radiation define a range of morbidity which sets a limit on the size of dose that can cause a measurable increase in some illness, usually cancer. However, such a comparison is not valid since the individual cell doses, dose rates or fractionations may be widely different. The biological dose equivalent approach adopted by the committee is intended to overcome this problem by making doses from all types of exposure strictly comparable.

Table 7.3. Sources of exposure to artificial radiation and ICRP calculated doses. Note that the committee calculates these doses differently (Chapter 6).

Source	**Dose range (ICRP model)**	**Note**
Fallout from global weapons tests	Peaked in 1960s with cumulative dose of 1000 to 2000μSv. Now about 10μSv per annum.	Dose highest in high rainfall areas by factor of 3:1
Nuclear accidents affecting Europe	Windscale 1957 (10-4000μSv) and Chernobyl 1986 (10-1000μSv)	Highest doses from Chernobyl were in Bulgaria, Austria and Greece
Nuclear plant releases	Varies but not more than 5000μSv to critical groups per annum at peak discharges in mid 1970s. Average dose to public given as <10μSv per annum	'Critical group' are fish and shellfish eating but inhalation is a more important pathway but not adequately assessed by model
Enhanced natural radiation	Varies	Not adequately assessed
Medical imaging and treatment	Varies	Generally elective
Occupational including research	Statutory limit of 50,000μSv controlled by film badges	Internal exposure not distinguished

7.4 Estimating the exposure

Measuring the impact of nuclear activities begins with measuring the effluence from the industry into air and water and retained radioactive waste, the distribution of this debris in the biosphere over space and time; its uptake in the ecosystem and food web and its persistence in the biosphere; together with transfer factors in the environment; human uptake, physiological distribution in the body and biochemical properties; energy deposits; dose estimates to the public and workers; and the human and environmental health implications of this exposure. Some method for quantifying the impact on living systems is necessary to relate concentration levels to health effects. Historically, and for reasons of simplicity, this impact has been measured in terms of a quantity involving energy absorbed by unit mass, called absorbed dose. The general ICRP methodological framework is based on biochemical, physiological and health responses to absorbed dose and deciding how many such detriments are acceptable as a penalty for the benefits of the endeavour (see Chapter 4). The question of the general utility of the physical quantity, 'absorbed dose' will be explored further below.

7.5 Estimating the risk to health

The health consequences of exposure to ionising radiation follow damage to somatic cells and germ cells and thus involve almost all illnesses. The ICRP discourse distinguishes between deterministic and stochastic effects but assumes that deterministic effects do not exist at low doses and that there are no stochastic effects except cancer.

Thus, in the stochastic range of effects, ICRP concentrates on cancer as a major outcome of exposure and has established probability factors or risk factors for cancer based mainly on epidemiological studies of high exposure groups. In the low and intermediate dose region the ICRP and other risk agencies have assumed a linear response between dose and cancer yield.

The committee will not follow the ICRP in assuming that the only stochastic outcome of radiation exposure is cancer. It will address the general effects of radiation on non-cancer outcomes including infant mortality and foetal death. A comparison of the ICRP's assumptions of effect following low dose exposure and those of the committee is given in Table 7.4

Table 7.4 The health effects of low-level radiation to be considered by ECRR compared with ICRP and other risk agencies.

Possible health effects	ICRP and risk agencies*	ECRR committee
Fatal cancer	Yes	Yes
Non-fatal cancer	No	Yes
Benign neoplasm	No	Yes
Heritable damage	Yes	Yes
Infant mortality	No	Yes
Birthrate reduction	No	Yes
Low Birthweight	No	Yes
IQ retardation	Yes	Yes
General reduction in health and non-specific life shortening	No	Yes

**UNSCEAR, BEIR, NCRP, NRPB and EU member state agencies*

The outcome of radiation exposure in the exposed individual follows the effects of somatic damage to cells. In the case of cancer as an outcome, there is seen both an immediate effect and a delayed effect. This pattern of risk with time is a consequence of the multi-stage aetiology of cancer. Cancer is now

believed to result from the accumulation of genetic damage in cells or their descendants. The particular pattern of incidence of cancer with age is most easily explained by assuming that a geometric increase in the numbers of a damaged cell clone ultimately results in a high enough probability that one of the cell descendants will acquire a second or subsequent necessary genetic mutation for cancer to develop in that cell (or group of cells). It follows that an exposure episode may either cause initial genetic damage in cells which have none or add to genetic damage which is already present. For those cells which have already acquired the initial set of genetic damage, the exposure may produce the final requirement for cancer. For undamaged cells the episode will supply the initial damage and start the process.

In addition, the exposure may also promote the cancer process in two ways. The first is by promotion i.e. causing a general increase in cell replication rate (and therefore increasing the likelihood of mutation and also the development of the numbers of damaged cells). The second is by causing general immune system stress and thereby inhibiting the normal cancer surveillance mechanisms based in the immune system.

7.6 Detriment

In order to extend the linear system of dose modelling to risk assessment, the ICRP has introduced a number of weighting factors under the heading of 'detriment'. Detriment is a measure of the total harm attributable to their exposure that would be experienced by an exposed group of people. In practice, this system of weighting factors is employed for a number of purposes. One is to assess the consequence of continued or cumulative exposures. Another is to compare the results of different distributions of equivalent dose within the body and to choose tissue weighting factors. The method, which is a pragmatic attempt to devise a single set of linear equations that translate every kind of exposure to every kind of radiation in every kind of population becomes extraordinarily complex and unwieldy. In addition, many errors and false assumptions are made invisible by the process which is used to give a final relationship between effective dose (which contains within it a multitude of value judgements) and cancer yield (which also is not what it seems). Ultimately, the concept of detriment, though useful qualitatively, cannot be employed accurately in a rational way. The committee's response to this issue is to establish a risk factor for loss of quality of life of 0.1% per mSv exposure pertaining to a general reduction in general health excluding cancer. The matter is further addressed in Chapter12.

7.7 ICRP models for the risk of fatal cancer

For reasons which it does not elaborate, the ICRP assumes that there is always a latency period between exposure and clinical expression and assumes further that there is a linear relationship between the cancer yield and exposure. There are two models available for the expression of cancer following an exposure. The first assumes that the excess mortality has the same pattern in time as the natural mortality for the same cancer site. This is called the multiplicative risk projection model. If this pattern is continued throughout life, there will be a simple proportion between the natural cancer mortality and the excess due to the radiation exposure. An alternative, the additive risk projection model, postulates that the excess mortality is broadly independent of the natural mortality. The rate would rise following exposure and remain constant or fall. On the basis of epidemiological evidence, mainly from the Hiroshima study, the ICRP chose to imply a multiplicative risk projection model for all cancers except leukaemia.

Following the assumptions made on linearity of effect and risk projection, the final estimates of the fatal cancer yield per unit exposure is given by ICRP as the nominal fatal probability coefficient, also called the risk factor. This value is a risk factor for representative populations with well-defined exposure patterns. It applies to low doses at all dose rates. In providing values for the nominal probability coefficient the ICRP makes allowance for the reduction of that probability resulting from competing causes of death. This is necessary following the adoption of a multiplicative model (see above).

In addition, owing to arguments relating to non-linearity of the measured dose response curve for external irradiation the ICRP employs a coefficient called the Dose and Dose Rate Effectiveness Factor DDREF which is chosen to reduce the risk factor for low level radiation exposure in the belief that at low doses the effects are less severe than at high doses. The ECRR will not employ the DDREF approach and has subsumed it within the concept of biological equivalent dose.

The risk factors expressed by ICRP are given as probabilities and may be translated in a number of ways, for example:

- The ICRP 1990 absolute risk value for fatal cancer probability in the high dose and high dose rate region is 8×10^{-2} per Sv (i.e. if this number is used to multiply by the dose and the number of people exposed to that dose, the result is the number of fatal cancers).
- This may also be expressed as 800 fatal cancers per 10,000 people per Sievert (i.e. if 10,000 people each receive 1 Sievert, then there will be 800 cancer deaths in this population as a result)
- Another way of expressing this risk is as a percentage; 8% per Sievert (i.e. if 100 persons received a dose of 1 Sievert each then 8 will die of cancer)

7.8 Stochastic effects in progeny: heritable damage

Apart from cancer, which is modelled as a result of somatic cell damage, the ICRP also recognises that damage to germ cells (mutation and chromosomal aberrations) may be communicated to offspring. This may manifest itself as hereditary disorders in the descendants of exposed individuals. The 1990 recommendations of the ICRP, which are presently those which underpin radiation risk models, state that radiation has not been identified as a cause of such effects in man, but experimental studies on plants and animals suggest that such effects will occur, and that such effects will range from the undetectably trivial, through gross malformations and loss of function, to premature death. Since this statement was made, applications of the minisatellite DNA testing procedure have shown unambiguous evidence of such mutation in the offspring of the Chernobyl 'liquidators'. The matter is addressed in Chapter12.

The nominal hereditary effect probability coefficient for severe hereditary effects (excluding multi-factorial effects) over all generations and related to gonadal dose distributed over the whole exposed population is given as 0.5 x 10 –2Sv-1. About 80% of the effects are due to dominant and X-chromosome linked mutations. The ICRP makes the assumption that the probability coefficient for multifactorial heritable damage, weighted by them for severity, is the same i.e. 0.5 x 10 –2Sv-1. (This 'weighting for severity' process permits ICRP to make, for example, ten slightly deformed children equivalent to one very deformed child : the wonders of reductionist science!)

ICRP also includes a weighting for years of life lost if the harm occurs: this is a factor which is part of the system of 'detriment' described in 7.5.

7.9 Effects of exposure in utero and other effects

Discussion of these effects is left until Chapter 12

7.10 ICRP risk factors for whole body effects

The 1990 ICRP risk factors for the different consequences of exposure to radiation in the low dose region are given in Table 7.5 These factors include all the various weightings involved in the concept of detriment but represent values which the ECRR will use as a basis for its system of risk assessment. A number of studies have suggested that these risk factors are in error by between 2- and 20-fold i.e. the cancer risks may slightly greater than suggested but the problem of distinguishing internal and external exposures has not been addressed in this context until now. The committee's risk factors are given also in Table 7.5. The matter is discussed in Chapters 10 to 12.

Table 7.5 ICRP and ECRR modified risk factors for whole population for whole body effects.

Outcome	ICRP risk factor (per Sievert)	ECRR risk factor (per Sievert)
Fatal cancer	0.05	0.1
Non-fatal cancer	0.1	0.2
Severe hereditary defect	0.013	0.026
Malformation after *in utero* exposure	>0.1Gy threshold	No threshold
Cancer after *in utero* exposure	0.2	0.4
IQ lowering after *in utero* exposure	30 IQ points	30 IQ points
Severe retardation after *in utero* exposure	0.4	0.8

Nominal probability coefficient expressed as Sv^{-1}
Note: Values for workers, where applicable, are slightly less than these owing to the different age distribution of workers. Refer to the ICRP publications for details.

7.11 ICRP risk factors for individual organs and tissues.

The tissue weighting factors used by ICRP (described in 5.5) for defining the quantity 'effective dose' were chosen by ICRP to ensure that a weighted tissue equivalent dose would produce broadly the same detriment irrespective of the tissue or organ involved. The weightings applied include:

- The probability of fatal cancer attributable to the exposure.
- The weighted probability of non-fatal cancer.
- The weighted probability of severe hereditary defects.
- The relative length of life lost.

The model enables the ICRP to partition fatal risk according to tissue sensitivity and other factors in such a way that fatal cancer risk following irradiation of individual organs may be assessed. Factors chosen for this partitioning are given in Table 7.6.

ICRP also gives figures for aggregated detriment and separate sets of figures for workers, which allow for the different age breakdown for the latter. These are not reproduced in Table 7.6 as the present approach does not require their use.

Table 7.6 ICRP fatal cancer risk factors for individual tissues and organs for low dose exposure

Tissue or organ	Risk factor (per Sv)
Bladder	0.006
Bone marrow	0.01
Bone surface	0.001
Breast	0.004
Colon	0.017
Liver	0.003
Lung	0.017
Oesophagus	0.006
Ovary	0.002
Skin	0.0004
Stomach	0.022
Thyroid	0.0016
Remainder	0.01
Total	0.1

. *Nominal probability coefficients per Sv*

7.12 Calculating the fatal cancer yield in an exposed population

If we assume, with ICRP, that excess cancer mortality is proportional to radiation dose (the linear no threshold model LNT) then the number of cancer deaths that will occur in a population that is exposed to radiation is:

Deaths = (number exposed x equivalent dose Sv) x Risk factor (per Sv.).

If the collective dose is known (in person Sieverts) then the right hand side of the equation is simplified to:

Collective equivalent dose (PSv) x Risk factor (per Sv.)

Because the ECRR has modified the calculation of equivalent dose by including weighting factors for the effectiveness of the radiation in causing mutation at the molecular level, the calculation is the same except that the biological equivalent dose is substituted. The ECRR calculation of excess cancer deaths would thus take the form:

Deaths = (number of people exposed) x (biological equivalent dose, Sv) x Risk factor (per Sv.).

If the collective dose is known (in person Sieverts) then the right hand side of the equation is simplified to:

Collective biological equivalent dose (PSv) x Risk factor (per Sv.)

In Chapter 15 the method is applied to global fallout and other exposures.
Excess cancer incidence may be calculated by applying the incidence-to-mortality ratio for the cancer site, population and period as tabulated by cancer registries for the area. In general, the committee has approximated the ratio to 2.0 for all malignancies.

The evidence for the need for this approach is presented in the following Chapters.

8
Establishing the health effects at low dose: epidemiology

8.1 Evidence and inference: Bradford Hill's canons

In Chapter 3 the scientific method was reviewed, and it was established that the method was essentially one of induction. If we wish to know the answer to the question: 'What effect does exposure to ionising radiation have on human beings?' then the most accurate answer will come from a study of a group of human beings who have been exposed in a laboratory to a known dose compared with an exactly similar group who were not exposed. This experiment cannot, of course, be performed. However, since the beginning of the last century, there has been a very large number of radiation exposures to different groups of people in different parts of the world and the outcome of many of these exposures has been studied by epidemiologists in order to construct an understanding of the health consequences of different doses and ultimately provide some evidence that would enable risk to be quantified.

Before moving on to review the evidence on which the risk factors of the ICRP and those of the ECRR are based, some account of the procedures and complications of epidemiology are presented.

Epidemiology is the study of the distribution and determinants of disease in human populations. A key aspect of epidemiology is that it is observational rather than experimental and therefore has to operate in an area where bias or confounding of the inferences drawn from the data may occur. In chemistry, a blue liquid may be mixed with a green liquid to give a red precipitate: this will always happen so long as the experiment is exactly repeated and the results can be used to draw inferences about the nature of the processes involved. But it is rare that an epidemiological study has the specificity of design and sufficient exclusion of uncontrolled variables between the study and control groups to enable unequivocal conclusions to be drawn. Therefore this is an area where studies may be electively biased or even directed to find either a result or no result. In addition, all studies may be subject to considerable criticism by groups who hold opposite views for reasons which may include culture, employment or political pressure. The committee has found evidence of all three of these mechanisms of bias in published papers and review articles. In drawing inferences from all the epidemiological studies of radiation and health, the committee has considered very carefully the provenance of the study and in particular the likely directional bias of the studies funding bodies and researchers.

All epidemiological studies compare a study group or groups, in this case those exposed to a known quantity of radiation, with a control group, who should be matched in every way except that they are not exposed. Before examining the real studies that attempt to translate this ideal study and quantify the risks we will first introduce some aspects of the analytical procedure. The

most valuable list of procedures which should be followed in order to draw safe inferences from evidence in epidemiological studies was devised by Sir Austin Bradford Hill in the 1950s and is termed Bradford Hill's Canons. They are sufficiently valuable in assessing the case of radiation and health to give a short account of them so that they may be applied to the radiation studies presented.

8.2 Bradford Hill's Canons

8.2.1 Statistical significance

A secure foundation for argument in any comparison of an exposed study group with an unexposed control group is that the difference in health deficit, cancer mortality for example, is statistically significant and could not have occurred by chance. Significance testing is an area of statistics and a number of basic tests may be applied to see if a result is statistically significant.

The word 'significant' is one that within the scientific community has a specific, technical meaning, but can also be interpreted generally by those without a scientific background. When a research finding is said to be 'significant' this means that it may be considered to be meaningful, in the sense of not being a chance finding. Since statistics is a methodology based on probability, it accepts a certain level of error as inevitable, meaning that some scientific findings that have passed the 'significance' test are still bound to be wrong.

The level of 'significance', which, of course, is directly related to the level of error, is chosen by the researcher, and should be set higher if the findings have more potentially dangerous implications. The level of significance generally adopted in scientific research is 5 per cent. This means that researchers are accepting a 5 per cent level of error, or that they will be wrong 1 in 20 times.

The procedure of testing whether results are 'significant' is known as 'hypothesis testing'. The scientist tests the 'null' hypothesis, which is the proposition that there is nothing unusual going on, or that the distribution of results found does not differ from what would be expected by chance.

Statistics defines two types of error that can be made when undertaking research. The first, known as a Type I error, is the one of most concern to scientists. It involves making a claim to have a research finding when in fact the results were generated by chance. An example might be a medical trial which indicated that a certain drug was effective in slowing the progress of AIDS; follow-up research might fail to find a similar result, suggesting that the original findings fell into the 5 per cent error area. For professional and credibility reasons, this is the kind of error most feared by a researcher: the error of claiming a significant result when in fact the finding resulted from chance.

But there is another type of error which is equally important, particularly in terms of potentially harmful consequences of radiation exposure.

This is the Type II error, defined as the failure to find a significant result when the hypothesis is in fact correct. It represents the risk of carrying out a study and, for reasons which may relate to technical issues such as the size of the sample, failing to find a statistically significant result. It may not necessarily mean that the hypothesis is wrong, only that significance was not found this time. However, it may allow conclusions to be drawn, either to justify use of a technology or because of extreme caution, that processes are not causing any ill effects when in fact they are.

Radiation risk studies in the low level radiation range very often involve small numbers of people in the exposed study group, those living near a point source such as a nuclear power station for example. Studies with large populations may have small numbers of cancer cases due to very low natural rates from the disease in question: an example is childhood leukaemia. In each of these types of situation, statistical methods have been developed to deal with the mathematical problem, yet finally there may not be sufficient evidence in each study to draw an inference from measured excess risk from the radiation exposure because chance could not be ruled out i.e. the result was not significant at the 5% level. This is usually a consequence of the numbers involved. When a material difference is apparent between two groups, but, with the numbers involved, is insufficient to pass the significance test Bradford Hill argues that it is better to take ‘statistically not significant’ as the ‘non-proven’ of Scottish law rather than the ‘not guilty’ of English law. It is nevertheless true that policy decisions in the area of radiation and health have fallen into the trap of assuming that 'there is no evidence that low level radiation exposure is hazardous' means 'low level radiation exposure is not hazardous.'

In giving weight to such evidence, the committee made two decisions. The first was to take a precautionary approach and avoid making a Type II error in such an area of low probability high impact risk, for if the evidence showing excess risk from the exposure were in fact a chance finding, the mistaken inclusion of it as evidence of radiation-induced effects would not harm the human race. If on the other hand, the committee were to take the opposite view and exclude it as evidence when it was, in fact, a true measure of a real effect but merely formally non-significant, then much harm would follow its dismissal. Consequently the second decision was to use a Bayesian approach to the refinement of belief in the area of risk assessment and allow each non-significant observation (including unpublished results) to weight and modify the overall probability of belief in the area of radiation risk according to their degree of significance. Thus the discovery of a child leukaemia cluster in the 1980s near the nuclear reprocessing plant at Sellafield in Cumbria, UK has been criticised on the basis that the statistical significance of the result for the ward ($p = .002$) enabled no inference to be drawn since there are more wards in the UK than the 500 wards needed for such a result to be a chance occurrence. However, since this discovery, child leukaemia excesses have been discovered near two other reprocessing plants and a number of nuclear installations in

Europe. The Bayesian modification of the probability of the causal relation by each new example gives the committee a firm basis of belief in the association and enables robust conclusions to be drawn about the levels of risk from exposure under these circumstances.

8.2.2 Strength of association

There should be evidence of a strong association between the risk factor and the disease: in other words, it is necessary to consider the relative incidence of the condition under study in the populations contrasted.

8.2.3 Consistency

The association should have been repeatedly observed by different persons in different places, different circumstances and times. With much research work in progress many environmental associations may be thrown up. On the customary tests of statistical significance, some of them will appear unlikely to be due to chance. Nevertheless, whether chance is an explanation or whether a true hazard has been revealed may sometimes only be answered by a repetition of the circumstances and the observations. Broadly the same answer should be given by studies using a wide variety of techniques and in different situations.

8.2.4 Specificity and reversibility

The association should be specific. The disease association should be limited, ideally, to exposure to the putative cause and those exposed should not suffer an excess risk from other kinds of illness or modes of dying. In the area of radiation risk, where the plausible biological model involves genetic and somatic damage, disease specificity may be hard to define. One condition which has become considered as a specific consequence of radiation exposure is leukaemia, particularly in children. However, the specificity should be defined accurately in terms both of cause and effect. In the case of low level radiation exposure, the lack of distinction between external and internal exposure has led to conclusions being drawn which are incorrect. Associated with *specificity* is *reversibility*. Thus removal of the cause should ideally reduce the incidence of the disease, although this is a consideration which is difficult to apply in the case of cancer, where genetic damage is not removed by removing the cause of the damage.

8.2.5 Relationship in time.

There should clearly be evidence that the risk factor preceded the onset of the disease.

8.2.6 Biological gradient

There should clearly be evidence of a dose-response effect. This is usually taken to mean that as the dose increase, the illness rate should also increase in some proportion. However, some thought will reveal that this may not be true for certain end-points. Take, for example, birth malformations due to an exposure. Increasing the stress from zero will cause increasing damage to embryos which may eventually present as increasing risk of malformation. At some point, the weight of damage will prove too great and the embryos will die: at this dose, there will be no further congenital malformation, merely a reduction in the birth rate. Since there are many possible reasons for reduction in the birth rate, including social ones, the fact that exposure to a large dose of some putative mutagen has not caused any increase in birth defects ought not be taken as evidence of no effect unless lower doses are also considered and the dose-response relation adequately considered. This exact misunderstanding appears to have led to the belief that exposure to radiation from Chernobyl caused no harmful effect on birth defect, stillbirth and infant mortality rates in European populations. A number of papers asserted this on the basis of the data without drawing attention to the sharp fall in the birth rate that occurred some nine to twelve months after the exposure. A similar type of error also applies to ecological studies where some groups of individuals may have greater susceptibility to radiation. The existence of a dual sensitivity to radiation as a consequence of normal cell division also results in a dose-response relation which is biphasic, i.e. has two areas where increased effect follows increased dose, with an intervening area where increased dose results in reduced effect. The existence of inducible cell-damage repair results in a similar biphasic relationship between cause and effect.

8.2.7 Biological plausibility: mechanism

Bradford Hill stated, ‘It will be helpful if the causation we suspect is biologically plausible, though this is a feature we cannot demand. What is biologically plausible depends upon the biological knowledge of the day. It was lack of biological knowledge in the 19th century that led a prize essayist writing on the value and fallacy of statistics to conclude that among other 'absurd associations . . . it could be no more ridiculous for the stranger who passed the night in the steerage of an emigrant ship to ascribe the typhus, which he there contracted, to the vermin with which the bodies of the sick might be infected'. For this reason the committee is anxious to avoid dismissing evidence of health detriment following low level radiation exposure on the grounds of lack of a plausible biological mechanism. In particular, the ICRP's assumptions about cell dose at low level exposures provide a good example of how mechanistic arguments have been used to argue for a linear relation between dose and response, a thesis which is only valid for external random irradiation of large tissue volumes and which, in any case, is being overtaken by recent

research on genomic instability and bystander effects which will be reviewed below.

8.2.8 Alternative explanation

There should be no convincing alternative explanation or confounding for the observed association.

8.3 Application to radiation epidemiology

The purpose of this chapter has been to outline the generally accepted method of assessing causation following questions about environmental causes of disease. In the following chapters, these methods will be used implicitly or explicitly to analyse the evidence that low level radiation exposure has harmful impacts on human health and to approach quantitative assessments of these impacts. The position of ICRP is that there is no impact whatever: that doses below 5mSv, as defined by their system, can have no measurable consequences. Indeed, their risk factors predict that for a dose of 1mSv (as defined by ICRP) this 'maximum permissable legal dose' gives a fatal cancer risk of 5×10^{-5}. This is one excess cancer death in the 70 year lifespan of 20,000 persons exposed. For those who have increased rates of cancer and who live near nuclear installations, and are who are exposed to radioactive pollution at low dose levels *as calculated by the ICRP*, causality is clearly going to be rejected. But apart from the obvious and major criticism that the risk factors are culled from studies of external acute irradiation, strangely there has been no effort on the part of ICRP to apply Bradford Hill's principles of causation to their problem. The committee has attempted such an analysis with results which are presented in Table 8.1 below.

8.4 Animal Studies

The committee has reviewed the studies which examine the effects of low level exposures on various animals. They note that the majority of these studies examine the effects of large external acute doses of various types of ionising radiation and accept that these may provide useful information. They also note that a number of studies have examined the health consequences of internal exposure from a number of radioisotopes. With regard to late effects following exposure the committee has three main reservations about the extrapolation of such results to human beings. First, with studies of short-lived animals, the time period available for the development of cancer following initial genetic damage is very restricted and is probably considerably longer than the lifespan of the individual. Second, the need to obtain observable effects results in the doses used in the study (which for cost reasons must use a limited number of animals) being very high and the controls or low dose groups very often show anomalously high levels of cancer owing to the assumptions of linear (or

continuously increasing) dose response. Finally, the use of animals may not be justified due to inter species differences in cell repair or cancer surveillance mechanisms.

The committee notes with interest that a wide range of animal studies of internal irradiation have revealed profound infant mortality effects which have not been addressed by ICRP or other risk agencies.

Table 8.2 Errors in published epidemiological studies of radiation risk.

Error	**Note**
Wrong doses	Studies invariably use measured or modelled external dose as the cause covariate and subsume internal dose within it. If the latter is more hazardous no safe conclusions can be drawn from the results.
Wrong controls	1. If the controls were also contaminated the relative risk (deaths in study group/deaths in controls) will be low, possibly non-significant. This mistake has been made consistently e.g. Hiroshima LSS, Marshall Islands, Chernobyl fallout. 2. In ecological studies of populations near nuclear sites study group and controls are generally defined by radii of circles drawn around the source. This approach makes no allowance for real movements of radioactive material via wind, water and ground topology. Controls may thus be more exposed or equally exposed. The method has been consistently used in the UK to deny risk. 3. Use of the general population as control group may be inappropriate if the study (exposed) group is not representative, e.g. healthy worker effect (nuclear workers), war survivor effect (Hiroshima LSS cohort).
Wrong sample	1. If the sample shows an effect, it may be diluted with those who were less exposed to reduce the statistical significance of the result. This is 'boundary loosening' e.g. the NRPB study of UK atomic test veterans. 2. Many different groups with different genetic susceptibility to radiation and different doses may be aggregated together and studied through time over a period of radiation exposure episodes. Lack of any step change is used to argue that there is no effect. e.g. the Nordic leukaemia study; ECLIS study of leukaemia after Chernobyl in Europe.

Wrong assumptions	1. The assumption of a linear no-threshold dose response has resulted in many clear observations of effect being discounted because high dose groups may have lower cancer rates than intermediate dose groups. e.g. nuclear workers, Chernobyl effects in Europe 2. Inducible radiation resistance has been demonstrated in animal studies yet no allowance has been made for this when comparing populations in Natural Background studies. 3. Cancer as the main outcome of exposure is modelled as a consequence of a single event. The genetic theory of cancer causation used as a model omits analysis of later effects on progression through e.g. immune system stress.
Wrong methodology	Statistical regression methods using multiple covariates are suspect because they are easy to design in a way that loses significant effects.
Wrong methodology	Ecological studies which 'lose 'significant data following Bayesian smoothing may falsely conclude that there is no effect.
Wrong end point	The ICRP has focused heavily on cancer as the end point. Many other diseases and conditions have been excluded, including infant and perinatal mortality.
Wrong conclusions	It is common for there to be a study whose conclusion or abstract claims to show no effect but which, on close examination of the results in tables and text shows clear evidence of one
Wrong data	The data itself is often suspect. Following Chernobyl, the 'liquidators' appeared to have lower rates of leukaemia than the general population, but reports emerged that Soviet doctors were forbidden to record the disease. In Wales, cancer cases have been removed from the database with the result that Sellafield effects on coastal population have been diminished or erased. After the Windscale fire, the direction of the fallout plume was changed and meteorological records were tampered with to minimise the effects on Ireland and the Isle of Man. In Germany, infant mortality records were altered to 'lose' Chernobyl effects.

8.5 Ideal epidemiological studies

The committee believes that epidemiological studies and animal studies should ideally compare a specific end point and accurate data relating to the irradiated group with similar data from the same source for an exactly matched control group who were not irradiated. The irradiation pathway and exposure type must be specified well and not mixed. Outside the laboratory there are few situations where this type of study can be made, but the committee observes that very often where such studies are possible, they are not undertaken or else the data is kept confidential. The committee strongly recommends that morbidity and mortality data for populations of small areas be made freely available for independent research so that studies may be made which more closely approximate to the ideal. The committee believes, moreover, that time series data on a well defined population exposed to ionising radiation are likely to provide the best opportunity for examining its effects since the study group may be compared with itself.

8.6 Unequivocal evidence

The committee draws attention to the unequivocal evidence of low level radiation exposure effects demonstrated by the increase in infant leukaemia in six countries following *in utero* exposure to radioactive material dispersed following the Chernobyl accident. These results show with no ambiguity that the ICRP model for low-level radiation exposure is unsound. Epidemiologically, the observation cannot be faulted since the control group in each country was the same population, unirradiated, and the lag between exposure and effect was so short that no other confounding cause existed which might explain the leukaemia increase. The observation is reviewed in Chapter 10.

9
Establishing the health effects at low dose: mechanisms and models.

9.1 The need to consider mechanism

'Have the releases from nuclear site X caused the increase in cancer in people living nearby?' This question, and variations of it, must be addressed within the framework of Bradford Hill's epidemiological canon outlined in Chapter 8 and is also one of the principles of scientific method given in Chapter 3. One of the requirements for causality is that there should be a biologically plausible explanation. The committee has considered this area carefully and concludes that the decisions made by risk agencies like ICRP to dismiss causality in such cases have been made on the basis of flawed mechanistic reasoning and lack of knowledge. The ICRP's arguments based on mechanism have led to their belief that low-level internal irradiation is harmless. Because of this, there has been inadequate research in the area with the result that there is a poor state of knowledge about low dose effects, particularly from internal irradiation.

The committee will review the evidence available and also outline number of mechanisms which predict and explain health detriment associated with certain types of internal irradiation.

9.2 Biological damage following exposure to ionising radiation

The damage produced by ionising radiation exposure is a consequence of four kinds of effect: They are:

- Direct ionisation of critical molecules like DNA with consequent rearrangement and destruction or alteration
- Indirect destruction or alteration of critical molecules (like DNA) through free radical formation
- Direct destruction or alteration of critical molecules through transmutation of a bonded or hydrogen-bonded radioisotope.
- Indirect alteration of the cellular genome through mechanisms which result in changes in cellular signalling processes, e.g. genomic instability, the bystander effect, induced repair efficiency.

Critical molecules are those associated with the viability and integrity of the cell, the most important being chromosomal DNA. In addition to direct attacks on constituent DNA bases by free radicals, direct hits and transmutation effects, there are also likely to be secondary causes of damage to DNA replication associated with damage to cell membranes, repair/replication enzymes or cell communication systems. All these systems include substances which have very high molecular weight and consist of very large numbers of atoms whose position and identity are critical to their effective functioning through primary, secondary and tertiary (morphological) structure.

Following the damage to the components of a cell which are necessary for its genetic integrity and viability, the cell may repair the damage, misrepair the damage or die. Evidence has emerged recently that the cell may also exhibit the phenomenon of genomic instability, where the progeny of an irradiated cell may unexpectedly become highly susceptible to general mutation. This may also occur in the progeny of cells close to the cell which is traversed by the radiation track but which themselves are not directly hit.

9.3 Relationship between absorbed dose and cell dose

Both direct and indirect ionisation are a consequence of the absorption of energy from the incident ionising radiation beam or track through chemical bond breakages with the formation of free radicals. Because the main constituent of cells is water, the main free radicals and other 'hot' species are those which follow the rupture of the OH bond in water. For every 100 electron volts of energy absorbed, about four water molecules are split into OH' and H' free radicals. The ' stands for a free electron and these species are therefore very reactive. They may either react with each other to generate more water or react with other molecules like DNA to cause alteration or destruction of their chemical identity and biological activity.

The breakage of a chemical bond may be accompanied by release of excess energy in the form of electrons which can cause further bond breakages and so forth until all the energy is dissipated. Therefore, radiation manifests its effects in tissue through the formation of structured tracks of charged particles which cause, in turn, the formation of clusters of highly energetic free radicals and other electrically charged and reactive chemical species along the track. From the point of view of biological damage the effects are likely to be proportional to the concentration of such species and this in turn depends on the number of tracks in unit tissue volume in unit time and also the density of ionisation within the track. At high free radical concentrations, however, the proportionality is affected by the increasing number of reverse reactions taking place, a mechanism which is explored further below.

The track density depends on both the exposure magnitude and type of radiation. For example, large highly charged alpha particles are relatively slow-moving compared with electrons and the polarisation effects occurring as they move through tissue result in high ionisation density. It is largely for this reason that the ICRP has given them a relative biological effectiveness (RBE) weighting of 20 compared with beta particle irradiation and the secondary electrons generated following gamma ray absorption. The quality of radiation that represents its ability to cause ionisation along a track is called Linear Energy Transfer (LET). Low LET radiation includes gamma rays, X-rays and beta particles. High LET includes alpha particles, which are slow and highly ionising. However, this is an approximation since the ionisation density of electrons is not uniform and increases at the end of their track as they slow down.

In the low-dose region, track density is considered to be sparse. The average track density per unit time for any absorption of radiation energy can easily be calculated. Table 9.1 gives the results of calculation in which energy is averaged over tissue to show the number of cell nucleus track traversals per year at different doses for low and high radiation energy externally incident on a human body.

9.4 The consequences of cell damage following radiation exposure

All life has been exposed to ionising radiation from natural sources over evolutionary time scales. The damage caused by radiation has two main outcomes. First, it results in finite lifespans for all living creatures by contribution to the thermal error (Boltzmann) erosion of the genetic material over the lifetime of the individual and the effects of free radicals formed through cellular oxidative metabolism. Second, it adds to the probability of genetic mutation of species. Both of these result in health detriment, since the former is the cause of non-specific ageing and the latter is believed to be a major element in the causation of cancer and other diseases and conditions of genetic origin.

The addition of further and novel sources of radiation exposure as a consequence of human activity results in increases in exposure but also, in the case of internal isotopes, exposures which are qualitatively different. From considerations of radiation action, it is clear that cells in tissue do not suffer incremental damage as dose increases. A cell is either hit or not hit and even for low LET radiation, traversal of the cell nucleus by the primary electron track results in about 70 ionisations and a dose of 1mSv. The consequence of this hit depends upon the critical nature of the part of the cell which is affected by the ionisation, and how sensitive the cell is in that part of its lifespan that is intercepted by the radiation event.

The variation of cell sensitivity over its lifespan is not considered by the ICRP model, although a very wide variation has been known for 40 years. Variations in the normal replication rates of cells from one tissue to another cause the varying radiosensitivty of the tissues. The overall outcome of the radiation hits will also depend on DNA repair and replication systems and factors affecting their efficiency, a matter which is outlined below. Thus the result of a hit for the cell may range from 'no measurable effect' through 'accurate repair of damage' through 'fixed mutation' to 'cell death', and these are given in Table 9.2.

Table 9.1 Typical annual doses and average number of tracks to human tissue based on cell diameter of 8 microns, and ignoring multiple decays from certain internal isotopes.

Condition	**Radiation LET**	**Absorbed dose mGy**	**Dose equivalent mSv**	**Average number of tracks per cell nucleus per year**
Average public whole body:	Low	~0.9	1	1
Lung:	High (alpha)	0.4	20	0.001
Bone marrow	High (alpha)	0.005	0.1	0.00001
Worker whole body:	Low	<50	<50	<50
Worker whole body:	Medium (neutron)	<5	<50	<0.5
Worker whole body:	High (alpha)	<2.5	<50	0.007

Following increasing radiation exposure the effects in individuals, who are made up of many cells will range from no measurable outcome through mutation effects to loss of viability and ultimately may die. The same range of effects may occur in the progeny. Following the discoveries which have been made in the area of genomic instability, it now seems that about one third of all hits result in cell damage to the cell. In addition, nearby cells seem to be affected by some kind of local signalling process which causes genomic instability in them also. This is known as the 'bystander effect'. These two effects seem to be very important in the mechanistic understanding of cancer since they are associated with a general multiplication of genetic damage and this is detectable as chromosome aberration frequency increase.

As a result of examining the variation of cancer rates with age, cancer is now believed to be the result of up to six separate genetic changes. These include acquisition of specific oncogenes and loss of tumour suppressor genes. Since the normal rate of genetic mutation on replication is about 10^{-6} per gene, it has been difficult to explain how the acquisition of enough mutations can occur in the lifetime of an individual. Advances in technology have recently enabled computer control of microbeam radiation sources so that single cells may be hit, and new chromosome staining techniques have enabled their descendants to be identified and checked for damage. This has shown important effects. Genomic instability engendered by radiation at very low doses (i.e. up to 10mSv) results in an increased general level of genetic

mutation in the progeny of a cell which is hit . In addition, general levels of mutation increase, through bystander signalling in the progeny of a significant proportion of cells in the vicinity of the cell which is hit. These effects increase the general rate of mutation in cell volume elements to a level where enough mutations are produced to explain the development of cancer [Little 2002, Hall 2002]. Table 9.2 lists the range of outcomes to the individual following increasing dose to the individual cell.

Table 9.2 The effects of increasing doses on cells and individuals

Increasing dose range group	**Effect on cell**	**Effect on individual**
1	No measurable effect	No measurable effect.
2	Induction of genomic instability/ invisible damage: cell descendants prone to mutation	Unknown but likely to be finite and include many conditions Effect increases vertically from 2 to 3 hits, then saturates rapidly.
3	DNA damage with accurate repair: cell replicates accurately	No measurable effect.
4	DNA damage with irrelevant mutation: cell replicates with fixed mutation	No measurable effect.
5	DNA damage with critical mutation: cell replicates with fixed mutation	Cancer or leukaemia. Genetic malformation or genetic disease if in germ cells.
6	DNA damage with lethal mutation: cell dies on replication	From no measurable effect through loss of viability of organ or individual to death of individual depending on number and type of affected cells.

9.5 The dose response relationship: ICRP's assumption and ECRR's response

The relationship between radiation dose and response has been studied extensively. The ICRP risk model assumes that in the low dose range, the relationship is a linear one with no threshold for onset of effect, known as LNT. This means first, that there is no safe dose and even the lowest dose has a finite probability of causing health detriment. Second, doubling the dose causes a doubling of the effect. There are basically two reasons for this assumption.

The first is that it follows from the considerations of what is known about radiation action outlined in Section 9.2 above. Clearly if the health deficit is related to cell DNA damage, which in turn is a consequence of 'hits', and if these hits act independently owing to their distance apart in time and space, the effect must be linearly proportional to dose. Because a cell is either hit or not hit there is no condition lower than a single hit. There is no safe dose.

The second reason for believing in linear dose response is that data from experimental cell cultures and animals, and people exposed to external radiation, has been taken to show effects which are linearly proportional to dose. However, this has been disputed by those who argue that there is a smaller (or even beneficial) effect at low dose and others who argue that data show a higher effect at low dose. In the case of external irradiation studies, the small populations studied result in wide confidence intervals and a number of different curves can be drawn through the data.

The committee has studied this area very carefully, since assumptions about dose response are critical to the understanding of epidemiological studies of radiation exposure. The committee concludes that there is sufficient evidence to believe that the dose response relationship is unlikely to be linear in the low dose region, except as an approximation for external radiation, and has rejected the LNT approximation in favour of relationships which show much higher effects at low dose. The reasons for this are reviewed below.

9.5.1 ICRP linear and linear quadratic response: two-hit kinetics

In experimental results from external exposure studies of cell cultures, animals and human populations (primarily Hiroshima) over the full range of effect from medium dose to high dose (but before the death of the individual when the relationship fails altogether), it has been observed in many systems (e.g. leukaemia induction in the LSS group) that the response is best described by a linear quadratic relationship. This is written:

$$\text{Effect} = a(\text{dose}) + b(\text{dose})^2$$

The shape of this curve is shown in Fig 9.1. There are sound theoretical reasons for interpreting this as due to independent track action in the linear range with a much increased effect when the dose is so great that two tracks impinge on a cell at the same time. These two tracks (or correlated tracks) are thought by

most to have a high probability of inducing a mutation because they can cause damage to both DNA strands in such a way that there is a 'double strand break', an event which is difficult for the cell to repair. This may not be the true reason for the increased mutation efficiency but the observation that two hits have a very much larger chance of causing mutation is now well accepted. Recent work with alpha particles and cell cultures has confirmed this empirically.

For a dose of 1mSv of 600eV external irradiation, the probability of producing two hits within the period of 10 hours which is associated with cell repair and replication has been calculated to be between $1x10^{-4}$ per year assuming a mathematical model for close packing of 8μm diameter cells and 5×10^{-6} if an experimentally determined packing fraction is used. In other words, the two hit process is very rare at normal background levels i.e. in the low dose range. However, the same is not true for a number of situations involving internal irradiation. There are basically three types of internal exposure which may lead to a high probability of two hits in the low dose range. They are:

- Immobilised sequential emitters like Strontium-90/Yttrium-90, tellurium-132/Iodine-132
- Immobilised, insoluble 'hot particles' or aggregates of e.g. Plutonium or Uranium oxides
- The very low energy beta emitter, tritium

Clearly, if the dose-squared region of the accepted risk model, as defined above, is due to correlated double hits, then it follows that for these exposures response should be proportional to the square of the dose, and internal exposures like this cannot be subsumed within the external risk model without a weighting for this effect. Indeed, it may be that the true dose response is a polynomial, in which case, triple correlated events carry a cubed hazard weighting and so on. But there is another reason why these types of exposure should be considered separately and this is considered below.

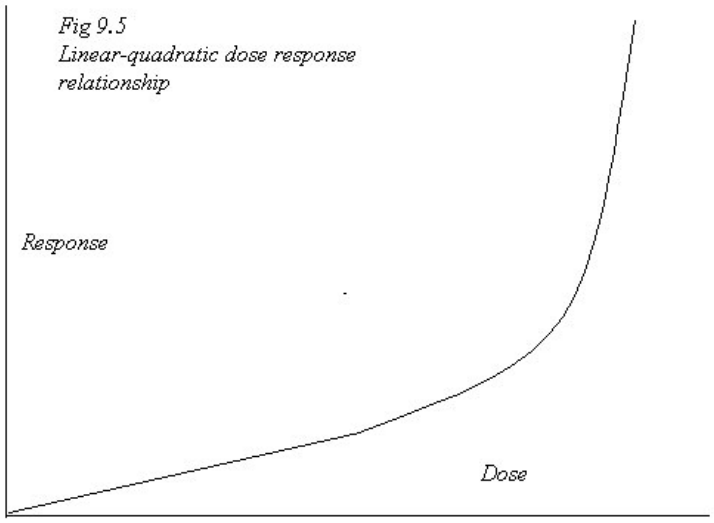


Fig 9.1 Linear quadratic dose response relation

9.5.2 Petkau response

A number of independent researchers have drawn attention to the empirical work of Petkau, who irradiated lipid membranes in water with external X-rays and also with beta radiation from solvated radioactive sodium ions (Na-23). Petkau was interested in the effects of ionising radiation on cell membranes, which he and others came to consider to be critical targets for radiation action. Petkau showed that the membranes were extremely sensitive to radiation from ions in solution and collapsed at doses in the low dose range. Using enzymes, particularly the anti-oxidation stress enzyme superoxide dismutase, he identified the hydrated peroxide species formed by radiolytic cleavage of water molecules as the cause of the lipid membrane destruction. He also demonstrated that the dose response curve for these systems is what is now called supra-linear. This is a response which rises sharply from zero dose but flattens out at higher dose. The curve is shown in Fig. 9.2.

The explanation of the curve is straightforward in kinetic theory and follows from the recombination of radical species at high concentration. Integration of the rate equation for such a system leads to a dose response of the form:

$$(\text{Response})^2 = \text{Dose}$$

It is possible, however, that Petkau was seeing partly or wholly a Langmuir type isotherm for the adsorption of radioactive sodium ions on the lipid

membrane. Nevertheless, Gofman has re-analysed the Hiroshima LSS data to show that it conforms to the Petkau type of supralinear curve, and many others have used it to argue against the extrapolation of the Hiroshima data from high dose to the low dose region.

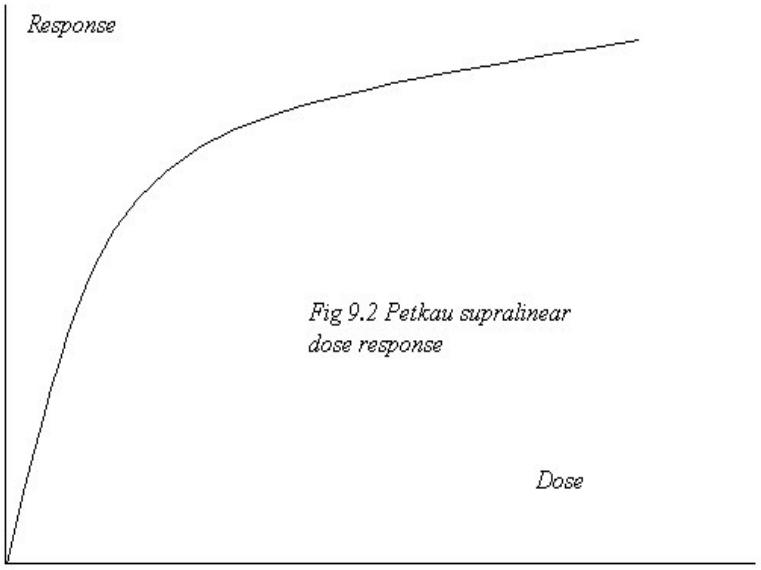


Fig 9.2 Petkau supralinear dose response curve (genomic instability bystander yields of damaged chromosomes appear to follow this type of response)

The dose response obtained empirically from microbeam irradiation of cells *in vitro* shows such relation when the damage is plotted against the number of tracks traversing a single cell, with saturation of genomic instability effects at 3 tracks. Whether this is a dose effects or track sequence effect is not known.

9.5.3 Burlakova response: inducible repair and/or sensitive elements

.

Burlakova has recently shown that a number of different cell culture test systems respond to external low level radiation exposure with a biphasic response. The effect increases from the zero dose point to a maximum, but then falls back to a minimum as dose is increased. Further increase in dose past this point causes a second rise in effect. In order to explain this curious result, Burlakova first suggested that the curve is a consequence of two separate processes. The first she assumed to be the Petkau supralinear response to increasing radiation dose. However, she then argued that increasing dose

increased repair through a system of inducible repair efficiency. Such systems have indeed been shown to exist in animals, but they usually take some time to develop. The biphasic dose response is thus a consequence of the opposing operation of these two effects. It is shown in Fig 9.3, with its hypothetical components. Burlakova has also been able to show in a meta-analysis of studies of leukaemia and radiation that these studies taken together conform to this biphasic pattern. More recently, she has suggested that the effect may be due to the superposition of response functions from several different classes of system whose response to radiation damage indirectly affects the end point being considered. Thus, increased effects at very low dose below 1mSv may reflect damage to the cell membrane insofar as it is able to support accurate replication of DNA: at higher dose this mechanism is swamped by a different mechanism, perhaps direct DNA damage or damage to some other organelle.

9.5.4 Busby response: biphasic population

An alternative explanation of the biphasic dose response has been suggested by Busby, but is also implicit in an idea which Elkind advanced to explain certain results of experiments showing that split doses of X-rays produced a greater effect than the same dose given acutely.

It has been known from almost the beginning of the radiation age that rapidly replicating cells are more sensitive to radiation damage [Bergonie and Tribondeau, 1906]. Indeed, this is the basis of radiotherapy for cancer where it is the rapidly proliferating cancer cells that are preferentially destroyed. Most cells in a living organism are in a non-replication mode, sometimes labelled G0. However, it is clear that, as a consequence for a need to replenish cells that have died or are senescent, there will always be a proportion of cells actively engaged in replication, or mitosis. This involves a complex sequence involving DNA repair and replication, and during these phases, it is well established that cells are more easily killed. In some cell culture studies, there is a 600-fold difference in the sensitivity of cells to killing by radiation during this repair-replication period, which lasts about ten hours. Experiments with the Auger emitter, Iodine-125 bound to uridine, one of the DNA bases, have shown that cells engaged in repair-replication are also much more susceptible to mutation, and that the target for the effect is either the DNA or some structure that comes into close proximity to it during this replication phase.

It follows that, if there is a sub-group of any specified cell type which has high sensitivity to mutation and killing, the dose-response will be biphasic. These sensitive cells will be mutated at low dose, increasing the magnitude of the end point effect, and as the dose in increased more, they will die, thus decreasing it. At still greater doses, the less sensitive cells will be mutated and the magnitude of the end-point effect will again rise. The result is shown in Fig 9.3.

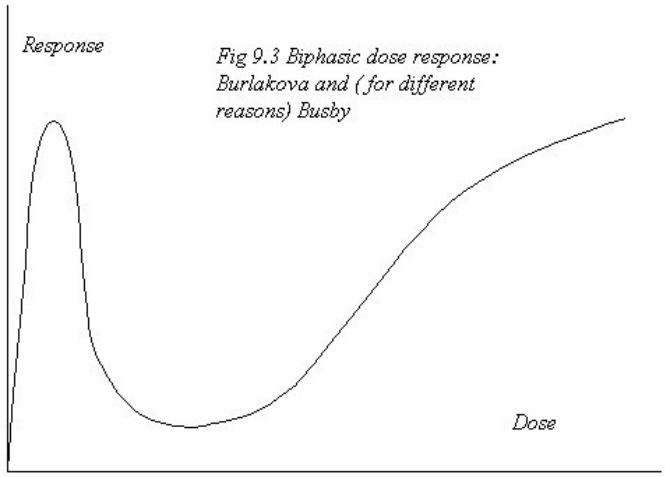


Fig 9.3 Biphasic dose response curve of Burlakova and Busby

Elkind originally made the suggestion in the mid 1990s that there must be a sub-group of sensitive cells in all tissues, but this has not been followed up. This is remarkable, since the idea that cell killing can occur at high dose has been used to explain dose-response relationships at high dose, particularly for alpha particle effects and 'hot particle' effects. In the latter, it is argued that the high doses in the region of hot particles (highlighted by those who argue that such doses are omitted from consideration following the averaging process implicit in the concept of absorbed dose), are less likely to result in cancer due to cell killing.

The results of animal studies on beagle dogs and mice appear to show these biphasic effects in the low-dose region [Busby, 1995] as do the results of recent mortality studies of radiation workers in the UK.

9.5.5 Population sensitivity

Animal and human studies have identified genetic sub groups with enhanced sensitivity to radiation e.g. Japanese LSS study and women developing early breast cancer. In the extreme cases of those carrying the ATM gene for *ataxia telangiectasia,* there is extreme radiosensitivity and tendency to leukemia, lymphoma and some solid tumours. The gene which is defective is associated with a DNA damage sensor protein. Although the condition is rare and the gene recessive, there is evidence which suggests that there is increased risk of cancer

from radiation in the larger sub group which is hetezygous with respect to the ATM gene, about 6% of the population.

The existence of a radiosensitive sub-group is also seen in radiotherapy patients. It follows that the response to increasing doses to human populations may be biphasic and suggests that ethical considerations demand setting the permitted radiation exposures at levels where people so affected are protected.

9.5.6 Hormesis response

A number of animal and *in vitro* studies have been cited as evidence that small doses of radiation have a protective effect named 'hormesis'(from the Greek *hormein*, 'to excite'). In this dose response, the curve dips as the radiation dose is first increased. The lowest dose controls thus exhibit a greater health deficit than those who are given slightly greater though still low doses, although as the dose is increased the curve rises again and the effect increases. The curve is shown in Fig. 9.4

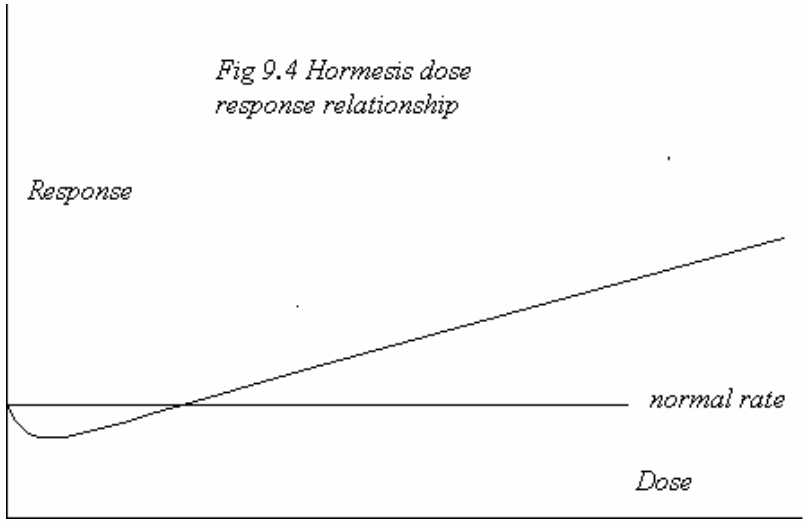


Fig 9.4 Hormesis dose response curve

The explanation given for this effect is that at the lowest doses, increased efficiency of cell repair is induced by the radiation exposure. Thus, as dose increases, the radiation first has a protective effect, with a reduction of cancer yield. The committee has considered hormesis and its supporting evidence carefully and concludes that such a process is possible. Effects appear to occur at intermediate dose ranges (i.e. above 100mSv) and may have a number of explanations:

1. Sensitive sub-groups of cells are being killed rather than mutated.

2. Immune system surveillance is being potentiated in the short term (with possible long term detriment).
3. In the case of high background effects, foetal and infant death of sensitive individuals results in selection for radiation resistance. This is a population version of the cellular effect in (1) above.

It may be that inducible repair efficiency exists, comparable with other inducible systems—like haemoglobin-oxygen dissociation at altitude or suntanning in tropical climates. This may be one explanation (among others) for the lack of variation in cancer rates between regions of different natural background. However, the existence of radiation inducible repair means that the repair systems themselves may be open to attack, also by radiation (see below). In addition, the existence of such a process may have other complications. The question needs to be asked why, if repair replication were inducible in this way, would any species not automatically evolve to the highest state of repair efficiency and remain permanently in that state? The answer may be that if cells were induced into a state of high sensitivity for repair replication, then the cell line would undergo a greater rate of replication throughout the period of stress, and since it is now well established that non-specific ageing is a function of the total number of cell replications, the consequence of the short term advantage conferred by hormesis is probably a long-term loss of viability due to accumulated DNA damage caused by high numbers of replication copying processes.

It may be, however, that some of the hormesis evidence results from an artifact. If the dose response in the low range follows a biphasic curve, all that is needed to show an apparent hormetic effect is to leave out the zero dose/zero effect point. It may be that because deductive conclusions from high-dose experiments could not be squared with the possibility of such variation in this low dose region, either the points were interpreted as scatter or they were forced into a hormesis dip by leaving out the lowest dose responses as outliers.

The committee provisionally concludes that hormesis may exist, but if it does exist its long-term effects are likely to be harmful for the reasons detailed above. The committee recommends that no consideration should be made of hormesis in respect of radiation protection.

9.5.7 The Committee's conclusions on dose-response relationships

The committee has agreed that the ICRP's linear no threshold assumption is invalid except as an approximation which may hold over a small range. There is not sufficient evidence to show that there is a universal dose response relation for all types of exposure and all end points, and to assume such a function is an example of a fatal reductionism. However, there are good reasons for assuming that effects in the low dose range from zero dose to about 10mSv are likely to follow some kind of supralinear or fractional exponent function. Since there is good theoretical and empirical evidence for the

existence of biphasic dose response relationships, the committee strongly recommends that no epidemiological finding should be dismissed on the basis that it does not conform to a continuously increasing dose response relation of any form.

9.6 Factors affecting the biological efficiency of radiation action

The damage caused by radiation exposure has been shown to be a function of ionisation energy density. However, the cell is not a passive target in this process, nor is the organism. Since the discovery in the 1960s that cells repaired radiation damage the emphasis of research has been to examine how, and what factors augment or inhibit such repair. For the overall scheme of radiation damage, outlined in Table 9.1, there is a set of damage inhibition systems based on cellular and systemic responses. Thus, for stochastic end points like cancer, there are a number of processes involved, shown in Table 9.3. Discussion of all the factors listed in Table 9.3 is beyond the scope of this work. The factors are listed in order to show that the emphasis on initial radiation damage processes implicit in the ICRP system is only valid for high doses delivered externally. In the low dose range, other factors are of major importance in deciding the outcome of any exposure. The response of the cell to low-level non-lethal radiation exposure is a critical system in this progression. The discovery of the system of cellular responses to sub-lethal exposure has an important consequence which was pointed out by Busby in 1995. If cells in the repair-replication cycle are significantly more susceptible to radiation exposure than cells which are not replicating and this phase of the cell lifespan therefore represents a window of opportunity for mutation. If circumstances could be arranged to irradiate in this window, a hazard enhancement would occur.

9.7 The Second Event Theory of Busby

It was pointed out in Section 9.4.4 that most cells in a living organism are in a non-replication mode, sometimes labelled G0. These cells are contributing to the organism as part of the normal living process and do not need to replicate unless there is some signal requiring it, perhaps because of tissue growth, damage or senescence. Throughout the growth and lifespan of individual organisms there is a constant need for cellular replication, and therefore there is always some small proportion of cells which will be replicating: the magnitude will naturally depend upon the type of cell. When cells receive the signal to move out of stasis or G0, they undertake a fixed sequence of DNA repair and replication, labelled G0-G1-S-G2-M, with various identifiable check points through the sequence which ends in replication M or Mitosis. The period of the repair replication sequence is about 10 to 15 hours and the sensitivity of replicating cells to damage including fixed mutation is extremely high at some points during this sequence. in the case of Chinese Hamster Ovary cells.

For external low LET radiation there is a 600-fold variation in the sensitivity for cell killing over the whole cycle though the sensitivity for mutation has not been studied.

If there is large variation in sensitivity for mutation over the cell lifespan, what follows? Although naturally dividing cells may accidentally receive a radiation 'hit', this process can be modelled by averaging over large masses of tissue, even if the dose response curve is not linear. However, unplanned cell division, preceded by DNA repair can be forced by a sub-lethal damaging radiation track: this is one of the signals which push the cell out of G0 into the repair-replication sequence. It follows that two hits separated by about ten hours can generate a high sensitivity cell and then hit this same cell a second time in its sensitive phase. This idea, the 'Second Event Theory', is described and supporting evidence advanced in Busby 1995 and its mathematical description has been approached slightly differently in Busby 2000. It has been the subject of some dispute by the UK's NRPB.

Very recently, developments in micro techniques have allowed the emergence some new evidence that may support the two hit idea. Miller *et al.*., [1999] in a consideration of radon exposure risks, have been able to show that the measured oncogenicity from exactly one alpha particle hit per cell is significantly lower than for a Poisson-distributed mean of one alpha particle hit per cell. The authors argue that this implies that cells traversed by two alpha particles or more contribute most of the risk of mutation, i.e. single hits are not the cause of cancer. However, as yet, the differences in effect between two hits delivered within the space of a few minutes and within the cell cycle repair period of about 12 hours have not been compared.

There are two types of internal exposure which would be expected to result in an enhancement of risk from any Second Event source. The first is due to sequentially decaying radioisotopes like Strontium-90. Following an initial decay from a Sr-90 atom bound to a chromosome, the second decay from the daughter, Yttrium-90, whose half-life is 64hrs can hit the same cell in the induced replication sequence with a probability that is simple to calculate. The same dose from external radiation has a vanishingly small chance of effecting the same process since, in this case, the target DNA is within a few tens of nanometres of the source. The second type of Second Event exposure is from micron or sub-micron sized 'hot particles'. If lodged in tissue, these will decay again and again increasing the probability of multiple hits to the same cell inside the ten hour repair replication period.

The committee is aware of the speculative nature of these proposed mechanisms, but in view of their plausibility assumes that this kind of effect cannot be ruled out, and recommends further research in this area.

Table 9.3 Factors affecting the progression of radiation damage to cancer

Contributions to final cancer	**Factors**
Increasing density of ionization	1. Radiation quality; α,β,γ 2. Auger emitters, weak decays e.g. Tritium 3. Electromagnetic field interactions.
Increasing track density in space	1. Increasing dose 2. Internal exposure from point source 3. Internal exposure from hot particle 4. Internal exposure from immobilised sequential decay 5. Concentration of ionic radionuclides at interfacial layers by adsorption 6. Concentration of radionuclides in organelles by biochemical affinity
Increasing track density in time	1. Internal exposure from point source 2. Internal exposure from hot particle 3. Internal exposure from immobilised sequential decay 4. Concentration of ionic radionuclides at interfacial layers by adsorption 5. Concentration of radionuclides in organelles by biochemical affinity
Increased replication rate of cell	1. Cell type 2. Prior exposure/prior damage 3. Electromagnetic field 4. Growth rate of individual (e.g. children) 5. Concentration of replication promoters including radiation
Position in cell cycle	1. Prior exposure/prior damage 2. Electromagnetic field
Decreased repair efficiency	1. Genetic identity 2. Prior exposure/prior damage 3. Antioxidant status/repair enzyme status 4. Concentration of repair system poisons
Decreased immune surveillance	Various, including prior exposure
Decreased replication inhibitory field	1. High local doses 2. Hot particles

9.8 Other factors affecting cancer expression

9.8.1 Immune surveillance

Although it is now generally accepted that cancer has its origin in a single mutation event, there are a number of factors involved in the progression from this event to clinical expression. The most obvious of these is the system of immune surveillance, which prevents tumours from progressing. The suppression of immune response by organ transplant drugs or cytostatic drugs is associated with enhanced risk of cancer. Irradiation of the organism is a well-documented cause of immune suppression, not only from high-energy ionising radiation but also ultraviolet radiation. This aspect of radiation exposure has not been addressed by ICRP but is believed by Sternglass and others to provide a mechanism for low level radiation effects. Thus low efficiency immune system response would augment the probability of developing cancer following an exposure, suggesting a mechanism which would cause enhancement of hazard if an individual who had been exposed were also to be chronically exposed over the period following the initial exposure.

9.8.2 Cell proliferation fields

Recent theories of cancer expression [Sonnenschein and Soto, 1999] address the finding that transplanted cancer cells do not grow in non cancerous tissue whilst normal cells transplanted into cancerous tissue become cancerous. These researchers propose the existence of a cell communication field effect which requires a certain threshold number of genetically damaged cells to occur before cancer can develop. The arguments are based on the theory that the default state for cells in metazoa is, like metaphyta, proliferation: it follows that there has to be a permanent inhibitory signal. Sonnenschein and Soto assume that this involves various components of cell-cell communication collectively termed a 'field'. If this is found to be generally so then the effects of high local doses, as occur in the region near hot particles, may be particularly effective in causing cancer, since the damaged cells are all close to one another. That such fields exist has been shown recently by the discovery of the 'bystander effect' in which genomic instability is found to occur in cells which are close to the cell which is traversed by a radiation track but which do not themselves receive any direct track traversals.

9.9 Biochemical and biophysical effects

The concentration of certain radioisotopes in organs through biochemical affinity is incorporated into the ICRP scheme only through the organ weightings. Thus it is accepted that Iodine concentrates in the thyroid and that this represents a hazard in terms of thyroid cancer and other thyroid conditions. However, arguments from chemical considerations should also be applied to all isotopes, and extended to concentration effects at the molecular level, as well

as the organ level. For example, Strontium has a particular affinity for the DNA phosphate backbone: indeed, Strontium Phosphate co-precipitation is a method of choice in genetic research for removing DNA from solution. Thus exposure to the isotopes Strontium-90 and Strontium-89 should result in decays within the DNA itself. This effect should extend to isotopes of Barium also, which are also common environmental contaminants from nuclear processes.

There is also the 'Trojan Horse' exposure to a sequentially decaying isotope whereby the isotope enters a system with one chemical identity and on decay changes to a different chemical species which is also radioactive. An example here is the series Sr-90/Y-90. The radioactive decay product of the dipositive ion Sr-90 decay is a tripositive Y-90 ion. The committee is concerned that such a sequence might result in accumulation of Y-90 in parts of the organism (e.g. the brain) where there are biological filters based on ionic strength or valency and that this might result in enhanced local doses.

A similar enhancement of local dose would occur as a result of adsorption of radioactive ions (e.g. Cs-137) at an interface. The positive ions involved in nervous system signalling collect at synaptic junctions and the similar concentration of radioactive species with the same chemical group affinity would increase the local dose.

9.10 Transmutation

One mechanism which is entirely absent from ICRP's deliberations results from the effect of the radioactive decay process changing one atom into another. There are three common radioisotopic pollutants where this effect is likely to have serious consequences: Carbon-14, Tritium and Sulphur-35. All three are major components of enzyme systems and critical to the processes which are fundamental to living systems. The macromolecules which are the operators of living systems—proteins, enzymes, DNA and RNA—depend upon their tertiary structure, or shape, for their activity and biological integrity. Alteration of this shape results in inactivity of the macromolecule. This inactivation could in principle be effected by the sudden transmutation or alteration of one atom in the macromolecule. Since the molecular weight of these macromolecules is usually greater than 100,000 it is clear that incorporation of one atom (of e.g. C-14 which decays to Nitrogen) may result in an enhancement of effect of many thousand-fold. The isotope Tritium is a form of hydrogen and the biochemical processes in living systems depend on the weak bonds called Hydrogen Bonds which bridge and support all enzyme systems and hold together the DNA helix. The sudden decay of such a Tritium atom to Helium (which is inert and does not support chemical bonds) may have a catastrophic effect on the activity and normal processing of such macromolecules. Hydrogen bonded in these systems is easily exchangeable and will exchange under equilibrium conditions with Tritium Oxide, or tritiated water, the normal form of this isotope in the environment. There is also some evidence that Tritium may be preferentially taken up in some systems. This needs to be

confirmed by further research. Sulphur is also an important component in macromolecular proteins, forming disulphide bridges which support tertiary structures.

The committee feels that this area has received insufficient attention and that more research is required to establish the risks to biological systems from transmutation effects.

9.11 Increase of dose due to particle transfer across the placenta

The size of particle which may be transferred across the placenta has not been determined. Recent unpublished research suggests that particles as large as 100nm (0.1μ) pass across the placenta into the foetus. For early developing foetuses, the local doses from particles of Plutonium Oxide or other actinide alpha emitters will be massively high and may result in a range of effects from foetal death and early miscarriage to effects in childhood. This is a case where the biological end-point may result from a very low probability , high risk event. Plutonium particles are common contaminants in the atmosphere near the Irish sea and other areas close to nuclear plants.

10
Risk of cancer following exposure Part 1: early evidence

10.1 Scope

The evidence which the committee has used as a basis for its new model of risk is based on a number of human, animal and cell studies. In the following two chapters, which review the main evidence, the committee briefly presents the studies and results which inform the position that it has adopted. This chapter deals with the situation up to and including effects of the global weapons fallout of the period which ended in 1963 with the Atmospheric Test Ban Treaty. Chapter 11 begins with evidence from the nuclear plant leukaemia and cancer clusters to the present day. For reasons of space, these chapters are not a comprehensive review of all the evidence. The committee is engaged in the preparation of an Annex to this report in which a more extensive review of the area will be provided.

10.2 Specificity

The committee has decided to address the risks of internal and external irradiation separately, for reasons which have been discussed. However, it is clear that the evidence upon which the risk factors depend are from real-world situations in which it is rare that exposure is entirely external or entirely internal but is usually a mixture of both. If internal irradiation carries a significantly higher risk than external, then it is easy to see that the external irradiation risk factors, deduced from a study of populations who had received a large external dose compared with internal dose to the same populations, would show higher yield than the same dose delivered purely externally and that this discrepancy would increase as the overall proportion changed to include greater internal dose. For the Hiroshima LSS study, for example, at the lowest doses, such an effect would show itself as a supra-linear dose response or some other form of high response at low dose, although other factors will contribute to the empirical result. It is of interest that the US-directed studies of the Hiroshima survivors consistently denied that there was any internal component to the exposures received by the study group because the bombs were exploded in the air: however, measurements made since then have showed presence of Plutonium and Caesium in soil near Hiroshima and recently fallout isotopes from the Hiroshima bomb have been identified in ice cores from the Arctic. These findings may explain the puzzling increase in leukaemia in the control group relative to all Japan recorded in the first studies.

The committee has nevertheless decided to treat studies of mainly external irradiation, where the external dose, conventionally modelled, is more than 100 times the internal dose (as the ICRP expresses these) as external risk studies but to accept that some of the discrepancies and anomalies revealed may have their basis in internal exposures. This approach has the advantage

that it results in values for external irradiation risk factors, which may be used for radiation protection purposes in those pure external irradiation scenarios where advice is necessary.

10.3 Base studies of radiation risk.

The studies given in Table 10.1 are the main ones which underpin the risk factors used in the models of the ICRP and which define the present radiation protection regime. It is clear that these are almost exclusively studies of external irradiation risk, and with the exception of the Hiroshima study, are all comparisons of purely externally irradiated subjects with controls who were not irradiated. The risk factors for cancer which were obtained from these studies are largely in agreement one with the other, and the committee believes therefore that for external acute irradiation and cancer as an end point, these risk factors are not likely to be wildly inaccurate.

The most recent data on late cancer effects in the Hiroshima LSS show that the yield of cancer continues to exceed that predicted by previous risk factors. The independent analysis by Gofman of the LSS data, Stewart's findings relating to the homogeneity of the LSS study populations and the work of Padmanabhan on the choice of control group suggest that the risk factors for cancer given by the LSS study may be in error by as much as 20-fold. The committee is aware, however, that the LSS is based on an anomalous population exposed to both external and internal radiation and is not an ideal basis for obtaining pure external risk factors. The lifetime absolute risk of fatal cancer of 0.2 per Sievert, chosen by the committee, represents a decision based on a review of all external irradiation studies.

The most recent data from the LSS study are given by Pierce *et al.* (1996) and the fatal cancer risk factor of 0.12 per Sievert is more than double the 0.05 given by ICRP 60 in 1990. This further instance of an increasing yield of cancer in the LSS cohort, together with the fact that 80% of those irradiated when young in the cohort are still alive, suggests that the yield will continue to rise as this population ages. Arguments for the reduction of the higher value following application of a dose rate reduction factor of 2 have been advanced but the ECRR has chosen, following consideration of the results of the other external studies, not to employ dose rate reduction This conservative approach is supported by the findings of Pierce and Preston (2000) of a slightly higher risk in the low dose region in the LSS data for solid cancers. The committee will increase its risk factors in proportion to any increasing morbidity yield which may be reported in future.

Table 10.1 Summary of studies used to determine risk factors from ionising radiation by ICRP and others but used by ECRR to determine external exposure risk factors for cancer and leukaemia.

Study	Persons	Doses (Gy)	Regime	Controls	Comments
1. Hiroshima Lifespan study (LSS)	91,000	0-5 high	Single acute	In city 'unexposed'	Abnormal population; bias in controls; late effects still developing
2. UK Ankylosing spondylitis	14,000	3-4 high	Acute	Average population	X-rays
3. Cervical cancer patients	150,000	high	Chronic	Average population	Radium capsule
4. Canadian fluoroscopy	31,700	0.5-1.2	Several acute	Unwell control	Unwell group, X-rays
5. Post partum mastitis	601	0.6-1.4	Several acute	Untreated mastitis	Small study, X-rays
6. Massachusetts fluoroscopy	1,700	high	Several acute	Average population	Highly fractionated, X-rays, small study

10.4 Natural Background Radiation

The committee has examined the evidence regarding human health indicators including cancer and congenital illness with variation in natural background radiation exposure. The main studies which contribute to the understanding of the health consequences of living in high background radiation areas are given in Table 10.2

Table 10.2 Variation in cancer and other effects in areas of high Natural Background radiation

Area of study	Number studied	Exposure	Cancer increase?	Chromosome defects?
1. Austria	122	1-4mGy (γ).01-16mGy (α)	predicted	Yes
2. Finland	27	Radon in water	not investigated	Yes
3. Iowa	111 towns	Ra-226 4pCi/l ;controlled	+24% bone cancer.	Yes
4. Brazil	12,000	Monazite: 6.4mSv/yr.	No	Yes
5. Kerala, India	70,000	4 mGy/yr.	Disputed	Yes
6. China Yanjiang	70,000	3-4mSv/yr.	Apparently not	Yes
7. Brittany	16000	γ-background	+43% (+132% stomach cancer)	not examined
8. Iowa	28 towns	Ra-226	+68% more lung cancer	Yes
9. Japan	All areas	γ background	+stomach and liver cancer	Not investigated
10. Scotland	All areas	γ background +0.15mGy	+ 60% higher leukaemia	

For a number of reasons, it is uncertain how the results of these studies can inform discussion about risk from radiation exposure. First, for many of these studies, the populations suffer stresses associated with living in the Third World where cancer is not a major cause of death owing to earlier competing causes and the generally shorter lifespan. In addition, population natural selection for radiation resistance over a long period may be expected to confound any attempt to find a suitable control group: thus the repair efficiency for cancer-inducing lesions in genes would be expected to be higher in the exposed populations than the controls. In addition, the considerable amount of evidence which shows that different populations have different genetic susceptibility to cancer of different sites makes it impossible to draw any universally applicable conclusions from background radiation studies. There are also confounding geographical factors relating to the levels of man-made radioactive contaminants in high background regions. In Table 10.3 are listed possible confounding components of health indicators in areas of high natural radiation.

Table 10.3 Difficulties with interpretation of natural background studies

Problems with comparisons of health indicators across areas with high and low background
1. Competing causes of death in disadvantaged populations
2. Difficulty in establishing rates due to lack of health data
3. Difficulty in finding genetically comparable controls
4. Development of induced responses in study group in their lifetime
5. Natural selection for radiation resistance in populations over generations
6. Variation in fallout contamination due to rainfall effects
7. Lack of epidemiological strength for the range of external dose

Despite these difficulties, it is clear from all the studies that chromosome aberrations and breakages are present in populations which are exposed to high natural background radiation. This is often associated with other flags for genetic damage, like Down's syndrome frequency. Since cancer is a consequence of genetic damage, evidence of increases in chromosome damage would suggest that the cause of such damage would also be a cause of cancer increases. This does not seem to be a general observation, although a number of studies have demonstrated increases in cancer rates for some cancers in high background areas. However, it may be that populations who had developed in conditions where such damage had occurred might enjoy increased evolutionary resistance to cancer as a consequence of the death before birth of sensitive individuals or even increases in resistance to cancer at the metabolic level bought at some expense to the overall lifespan.

There is also the problem of epidemiological strength over the ranges of dose found within the studies themselves. If this range is between 1 and 5 mGy delivered annually from natural radiation (mainly external gamma) then according to the ICRP risk model for fatal cancer (which ECRR largely accepts for external irradiation) the radiation component of the cancers after a 50 year accumulated dose would increase from 0.6% to 3%, which would be difficult to show.

The committee concludes that evidence from this area of research is not useful for radiation protection purposes. In particular, arguments which are based on comparisons of cancer incidence across areas of high background and extrapolated to populations living in low background areas are inadmissible as evidence of low risk from low level radiation exposure.

10.5 Cancer and Global Weapons Fallout

Overall, the dominating source for radioactive contamination from human activity is the global fallout of debris from the atmospheric nuclear bomb tests conducted in different parts of the world between 1945 and 1980. In total, 520 nuclear explosions were carried out, with periods of the most intensive testing

in the years 1952-4, 1957-8 and 1961-2. 78 percent of the activity released by these tests has been spread over the earth, contributing the major component of the exposure to fission products and transuranics suffered by living creatures. These substances are now universal environmental contaminants and also universal in the cells of living systems, yet very little research has been aimed at investigating their possible health effects. Many of the isotopes are periodic-table-group mimics of elements which are utilised by living systems; they therefore become incorporated into cells and organs.

The period of major atmospheric weapons testing and fallout exposure which ended in 1963 with the Kennedy-Kruschev test ban was the first occasion that the health effects of such internal exposure could be assessed. However, very little research was undertaken and very few studies were published either drawing attention to or discounting the existence of any consequences. Suggestions by Sternglass and others that the fallout had caused increases in infant mortality were ridiculed and attacked. This climate of denial was probably due to the secrecy and control associated with Cold-War politics and this was institutionalised in 1959 in an agreement between the World Health Organisation (WHO) and the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) which had the effect of giving the IAEA a power of veto over WHO research into radiation effects. The committee notes that this agreement [Res WHA 12-40, 28.5.59] is still in force (though recent statements suggest that it is being reconsidered) and believe that accurate reports of the health consequences of the Chernobyl catastrophe may have been suppressed as a result of it.

Thus, although during the weapons test period there was enormous activity in the fields both of cancer research and radiobiology, there is only a small number of reports and studies which throw useful light on the consequences of exposure to weapons fallout. Those that do exist are summarised in Table 10.4.

According to UNSCEAR, using ICRP models, the cumulative northern hemisphere internal fallout dose over the period 1955-65 varied between about 0.5 mSv to doses of between 1 and 3mSv in parts of Europe where high levels of rainfall caused increased deposition. The trend in dose showed a sharp increase between 1958 and 1963 due to increasing testing of megaton fusion bombs. For internal isotopes the cumulative trend showed the same sharp increase and reached a plateau in 1965, after which the trend fell slowly (through biological loss and physical decay) by about 20% to the value in 1999. The internal dose was dominated by two isotopes: Caesium-137 with a half-life of 30 years and Strontium-90 with a half-life of 28 years, although other more active isotopes gave high doses at the time. Details of the isotopes and doses calculated on the IRCP basis are summarised in UNSCEAR 1993 and UNSCEAR 2000 and the main components of exposure are given in Table 10.5

Table 10.4 Fallout cancer studies considered by the ECRR

Study Group	Exposure doses	Finding	Notes
1. Marshall Islanders	External + Internal: 1-10Gy	Thyroid cancer, leukaemia, still birth, miscarriage.	Only 200 persons Controls also contaminated
2. U.S. Utah test contamination	External - Internal 1Gy	+ Thyroid + Leukemia	Dose unknown / Arizona controls
3. Utah test: Mormons (C.Johnson)	As above	Leukaemia (4x) Thyroid (7x), breast (1.7x) bone (11x) etc.	Dose unknown
4. U.S. Leukaemia *vs*. global fallout. (V.E.Archer)	Internal <NBR	Leukaemia correlation with Strontium-90 levels in US	Highlights error in ICRP risk factors
5. Scandinavia: Leukaemia vs. global fallout. (Darby et.al)	Internal < NBR	Found little correlation with childhood leukaemia in Scandinavia .	Unconvincing analysis
6. UK leukaemia and rainfall. (Bentham 1995)	Internal <NBR	Found a significant correlation with childhood leukaemia and rainfall in UK.	Disagrees with Study No 5
7. US fallout cohorts (RPHP: Gould and Sternglass 1995 -)	Internal <NBR Strontium-90 cited	Various cancer excess risks in fallout exposed birth cohort in USA	Present cancer epidemic predicated on the fallout
8. US NAS cancer study	Iodine from Nevada tests	+thyroid	
9. UK and Wales female breast cancer (Busby 1995, 1997)	Strontium-90 1mSv cumulative dose	Cohort effect in breast cancer	Breast cancer epidemic predicted and explained
10. UK and Wales all cancer incidence 1974-90 (Busby 1995-2000)	Internal Strontium-90 1mSv cumulative dose	Significant correlation in time lag study	Regression analysis gives error in risk factor of 300-fold

Table 10.5 UNSCEAR 1993 calculations of fallout average committed effective doses in person Sv to world populations. Doses were calculated using ICRP models and would be much larger using the ECRR model where internal doses carry various weightings

Period	External	Ingestion	Inhalation	Total
1945 – infinity	2,160,000	27,200,000	440,000	29,800,000

. [*UNSCEAR 1993 Table 11*]

The committee interprets the evidence from the studies that it has considered to suggest that the exposure to global weapons fallout has had a significant impact on human health. This impact has been both immediate, causing infant mortality at the time (a subject which is reviewed in the next chapter), and protracted, resulting in increases in cancer, leukaemia and other diseases of genetic origin with a delay between exposure and the clinical expression of disease. In reaching this conclusion, the committee has been impressed by the lack of evidence as to the origin of the global cancer epidemic which began in the period 1975-85. Cancer is now widely seen, in the medical community, as a genetic disease expressed at the cellular level, and both early and recent research have supported the idea that the origin of the disease is essentially environmental exposure to a mutagen. If cancer rates began to increase sharply in the period 1975-1985, and since research has shown that the disease is known to lag the exposure by 15-20 years, clearly, the origin of the epidemic must be the introduction of some cancer-producing mutagen into the environment in the period 1955 to 1965. The identification of the mutagen with ionising radiation from weapons fallout is persuasive. In addition, the variation in cancer incidence rates across regions of high and low rainfall and deposition points to radiation as the main cause of the cancer epidemic.

Only two groups appear to have studied this possibility: the Radiation and Public Health Project (RPHP) of Gould, Mangano and Sternglass in the US and the Green Audit group of Busby *et al*. in the UK. The latter has used cancer incidence in England and Wales to examine variation across similar populations with cumulative exposures to the isotope Strontium-90 of between 0.2 and 1 mSv and have been able to show that variations in the fallout exposure are highly correlated with later cancer incidence (R = 0.96). Green Audit researchers have shown that this demonstrates a 300-fold error in the ICRP risk model. Both groups are engaged in examining the geophysical factors which concentrate the fallout isotopes like estuaries and river valleys, where the material becomes concentrated, and have shown that these areas consistently show excess risk for cancer and leukaemia. The RPHP researchers have provided evidence that breast cancer is caused by Strontium-90 in fallout and downwind of nuclear sites, and are presently examining cancer rates in relation to Strontium-90 in measurements they have made on deciduous teeth.

In addition to the increases in all cancers which have occurred since the peaks in fallout, there have also been some specific cancer sites which have shown notable increases. Significant and unexplained increases have occurred in female breast cancer and male prostate cancer. Both these diseases are caused by radiation. The committee has noted the evidence which links breast cancer to Strontium-90 published by Sternglass *et al.* and the cohort studies of breast cancer mortality reported by Busby, both of which provide persuasive evidence about the origin of recent increases in the disease. Prostate cancer has also been shown to have displayed its highest incidence in Wales following the fallout trend by about 15 years. The excess prostate cancer risk found by Roman *et al.* in nuclear workers who were monitored for internal contamination suggests an error of up to 1000-fold in the risk model used by the ICRP.

Table 11 of the 1993 report to the United Nations (given above as Table 10.5) shows that the committed effective dose to world populations as a consequence of the weapons testing is just under 30,000,000 person Sieverts. From this dose the ICRP fatal cancer risk factor of 0.05 per Sievert predicts a total yield of 1,500,000 fatal cancers in the world population. The more recent UNSCEAR 2000 gives similar calculations for the committed effective doses from weapons fallout but the results differ significantly (are smaller) than those given in the 1993 volume.

Table 10.6 (from UNSCEAR 1993) shows committed effective doses to northern temperate latitudes (40-50 deg. N) from each of the main isotopes involved. For comparison the table also shows the total doses calculated using the proposed model of ECRR, which recognises excess risk from internal emitters. Use of the ECRR adjustment for internal risk using the ratios of external to internal isotopes given in Table 10.6 would increase the fatal cancer yield from the ICRP value given above to more than 60,000,000 persons. This represents about 120,000,000 cancer diagnoses. The greater part of this yield would be in the 50 years following the exposure, and these cancer increases predicted are, of course, only too visible. This calculation is returned to in Chapter 13.

Table 10.6 The major isotopes contributing to human exposure from different routes after weapons fallout together with average committed effective doses to the population of northern temperate latitudes (40-50 deg.) from each isotope calculated by UNSCEAR using ICRP models. * denotes an isotope and route that ECRR consider hazardous and would weight. The final two rows compare doses based on ICRP and ECRR models (see 6.9 above).

External	**Dose (μSv)**	**Ingestion**	**Dose (μSv)**	**Inhalation**	**Dose (μSv)**
Cs-137	510	Cs-137	280	*Pu, Am	81 (24300)
Sb-125	47	*C-14	2600 (26000)	*Sr-90	15 (4500)
Ru,Rh-106	70	*H-3	48 (1440)	*Ru-106	110 (5500)
Mn-54	93	*Sr-90	170 (51000)	*Ce-144	86 (4300)
Zr,Nb-95	207	I-131	79		
Ru-103	20				
Ba,La-140	25				
Ce-144	23				
Total ICRP	995		3177		292
Total ECRR	995		78440		38600

(based on UNSCEAR 1993 Table 9)

10.6 Childhood cancer, leukaemia and global weapons fallout

One of the most alarming developments in the period following the use and testing of nuclear weapons was the sharp increase in leukaemia and brain tumours in children, which together make up the main types of childhood cancer. The early increases in childhood cancer in the 1950s were so remarkable that governments began to ask if they were caused by fallout, and attention focused on the isotope Strontium-90, which was becoming a significant contaminant of milk. In the UK, the Medical Research Council was asked to study the hypothesis and, advised by Sir Richard Doll, reported that the Hiroshima findings ruled it out on the basis that the doses were too low. Despite this, uncertainty fuelled by the contemporary discoveries of Stewart that low dose obstetric X-rays caused increases in leukaemia in the children, after birth resulted in the banning of atmospheric tests in 1963.

A 1994 study by Darby, Doll *et al.*. of childhood leukemia and fallout in Nordic countries has often been cited as support for the contention that low-dose internal radiation is safe. This study spliced together (in a time series) cancer registry data on childhood leukemia from Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland and Iceland—countries with very different sized populations and different exposures to fallout. The trend in leukemia rates in the 0-4 year olds over the period of the study, 1948-88 apparently showed a modest increase from 6 to 6.5 per 100,000 between the periods 1948-58 and 1965-85, which bracket the peak testing period of 1958-63 when the dose to children was about 0.5mSv, conventionally modelled. However, close examination of the study

revealed that the early period is represented by data from the Danish cancer registry alone. After 1958 all registry data was pooled from the five countries. Thus the study is flawed. Close examination of the pooled data from 1958 suggests the increase in leukemia in the 0-4 year olds is from about 5 per 100,000 to 6.5 per 100,000, an increase of about 30%. This is in fair agreement with a study of childhood leukemia mortality in England and Wales published by Bentham.

The leukaemia incidence increase of 30% in the children exposed over the 5-year period followed a cumulative dose of between the 0.15mSv bone marrow dose received *in utero* and the 0.8mSv received between ages 0 and 4. This suggests an error in the ICRP risk factor (of 0.0065 per Sievert, for children) of between 3 and 15-fold if no further excess leukaemia occurred in this cohort and an error of between 40 and 200-fold if this excess risk continued throughout their lives. In this respect it is of interest that a similar proportionate increase of about 30% occurred in the trend in Standardised Incidence Ratio of 'All Cancers' in England and Wales some 20 years after the exposure.

In the US, Archer examined leukaemia increases following fallout from Sr-90 and showed a fairly consistent increase of about 11% across all age groups following his estimated dose of 1.3mSv to adults and 4mSv to children. If these doses are accurate, then this suggests a higher rate at lower doses in the European studies. As with Bentham and Haynes, Archer was able to demonstrate a clear variation in leukaemia related to high, medium and low rainfall areas.

The committee notes that the childhood leukaemia rate in the UK has risen steadily following the development of routine X-ray examinations, the extensive use of radium in the dials of wristwatches in the period 1930-40 and the first releases of fission isotopes to the world environment, with a sharp rise in 1945. Childhood leukemia mortality trends in the period 1916-50 in England and Wales correlate with data for world radium production. The doses from radium dial sources have never been established. Attempts by the committee to examine another possible source of leukemia increases and obtain data on the mobile X-ray systems which were universally used in the period 1950-1960 to screen for tuberculosis have proved fruitless.

10.7 Echoes of the fallout effects in the following generation

The Nordic leukaemia trends published by Darby *et al.* show a rise in rates across the period of maximum weapons fallout 1958-63. However, they also show a marked increase in the rates from 6.5 to 7.5 per100,000 beginning in 1983. This step-like increase began prior to the Chernobyl accident and is remarkable. It may be seen clearly in most datasets and shows itself in data from Wales and also Scotland as two close peaks centred on the two years 1984 and 1988. It is possible that these are trans-generational echoes of the genetic

damage caused to parents born in or around the years 1959 and 1963, some 25 years earlier

The committee has investigated this hypothesis further by examining a small dataset obtained from a leukemia charity. This records the year of birth of the parents of children in England diagnosed with leukemia. Analysis shows that the highest risks are in those children whose parents were born around 1960, suggesting that their exposure to weapons test fallout may be a significant factor in the rise in childhood leukemia. The UK government's medical statistics department has refused to release additional data on the birth years of parents whose children were born after 1981.

Also supportive of this hypothesis is some evidence from animal experiments. In 1963, Luning and Frolen showed that the offspring of male mice exposed to Strontium-90 suffered significant genetic damage which showed itself as foetal death due to development defects. The genetic damage was passed on to the next generation, two generations away from the exposure. A similar effect on leukaemia was found by Setsuda *et al.* in 1962 after administering Sr-90 to albino rats and examining leukaemia in the offspring. Such an effect may be expected in human disease also and is further discussed in Chapter 12.

10.8 Other fallout studies: the overall effect

Studies which have been used to assess the risk of exposure to weapons fallout in global populations and in downwinders are listed in Table 10.4. These suffer from various problems which are noted in the table, but mainly from the same problem experienced by the Hiroshima study—the difficulty of finding unexposed controls. This is a significant problem if the dose-response relationship is not linear, since low exposure controls may show a higher yield of cancer than higher exposure groups, where cells (or the foetus) may be killed rather than mutated. Nevertheless, the overall picture which emerges from the consideration of all these studies is not a reassuring one in view of the quantities of material released in the fallout. Even on the basis of UNSCEAR/ICRP calculated doses and risk factors the predicted fatal cancer yield is between 1.6 and 3 million extra cancers world-wide—hardly a trivial figure. The ECRR adjusted exposure predicts between 60 and 130 million extra fatal cancers or an approximate 20-30% increase in cancer incidence rates in those populations exposed over the period 1958-63 in Europe. This rise is apparent in the data. ECRR also predicts a cohort effect increase in cancer in those born between 1958 and 1966 and is concerned about evidence (e.g. the leukemia data considered above) which suggests an increase in risk in their children also.

11
Risk of cancer following exposure Part II: recent evidence

11.1 Nuclear sites and their proximity

In 1983, a TV company discovered the first of the nuclear site childhood cancer and leukaemia clusters at Seascale near the nuclear fuel reprocessing plant Sellafield (earlier 'Windscale') in West Cumbria. Following the confirmation of this by epidemiologists and after a government enquiry, the UK government set up two new committees to (a) develop epidemiological surveillance methods for small areas and (b) investigate the origin of the leukaemia excesses near nuclear sites. In the 15 years following the Sellafield leukaemia cluster, similar clusters were established near the other two reprocessing plants in Europe, Dounreay in Scotland and La Hague in northern France. In addition, childhood leukaemia clusters were reported for other nuclear sites which released radioisotopes to the environment, Aldermaston, Burghfield, Harwell and Hinkley Point and Chepstow in the UK, Kruemmel in Germany and Barsebeck in Sweden. The sites which have been studied are given in Table 11.1.

The committee has examined the considerable weight of evidence relating to the existence of childhood cancer clusters near nuclear sites, including evidence from aggregations of nuclear sites in the UK and Germany and have concluded that it is exposure to internal radiation from discharges from the sites which is the cause of the illness. The arguments against this position are well summarised in reports from the UK National Radiological Protection Board, the various reports of COMARE, and the three French government Nord-Cotentin missions.

In addition, for Sellafield (Seascale) these arguments were rehearsed in a court case in 1993 in which the Judge found, on the scientific evidence presented, that the leukaemia cases could not have been caused by the radiation. However, the court in this instance was presented with the hypothesis that the cases were caused by the father's pre-conception irradiation, and little independent evidence to support this hypothesis was presented, owing to the unfortunate death of the chief witness, Martin Gardner. No examination was made by the court of the alternative hypothesis, which was that the risk factor calculations presented were based on external acute irradiation and were therefore unsafe.

This is a general concern of the committee. All the analyses of causality in the case of nuclear site clusters rely exclusively on the ICRP risk model to show that the calculated doses to the children or their parents were insufficient to have been the cause of the disease since the linear ICRP model did not predict the leukaemias or cancers. The approximate discrepancy between the doses and the observed cases of leukaemia in the various studies is given in Table 11.1.

Table 11.1 Studies establishing excess leukaemia and cancer risk in children living near nuclear sites.

Nuclear Site	Year	Defined ICRP risk multiplier	Notes
[a]Sellafield/ Windscale, UK	1983	100-300	Well studied by COMARE: high level of discharge to atmosphere and sea
[a]Dounreay, UK	1986	100-1000	Well studied by COMARE: particle discharges to atmosphere and sea.
[a]La Hague, France	1993	100-1000	Particle discharges to atmosphere and sea: ecological and case control studies
[c]Aldermaston/ Burghfield, UK	1987	200-1000	Well studied by COMARE: particle discharges to atmosphere and rivers
[b]Hinkley Point, UK	1988	200-1000	Discharges to offshore mud bank
[d]Harwell	1997	200-1000	Discharges to atmosphere and river
[b]Kruemmel, Germany	1992	200-1000	Discharges to atmosphere and river
[d]Julich, Germany	1996	200-1000	Discharges to atmosphere and river
[b]Barsebaeck, Sweden	1998	200-1000	Discharges to atmosphere and sea
[b]Chepstow, UK	2001	200-1000	Discharges to offshore mud banks

[a]Reprocessing plants discharging to sea; [b]Nuclear power station discharging to sea or river; [c]Atomic weapon and nuclear material fabrication plants; [d]Atomic research with discharges to local rivers

The scientific basis for this approach has already been discussed in Chapter 3. The committee concludes that these nuclear site cancer clusters together provide evidence for errors in the ICRP risk model resulting from the use of external irradiation studies to inform internal radiation risk. The explanation for the high level of risk associated with the discharges is that the exposures causing the leukaemia and cancer are to novel radioisotopes like Strontium-90 and also to inhaled sub-micron diameter particles. These are translocated from the lung to the lymphatic system and thence in principle to any part of the body

where they cause high doses to local tissue. The geophysical processes involved are well described and in the case of Plutonium and Sellafield, measurements have been made which show the presence of Plutonium and other radioactive particles in marine intertidal sediment, in the air near the coast, in sheep faeces, children's teeth and autopsy specimens taken from parts of the UK. The concentration of Plutonium with distance from the sea follows a trend with a sharp increase in levels within 1km of the sea falling rapidly and flattening out to a finite but reducing level up to 300km or more from the sea. The evidence is reviewed in the discussion of cancer near the Irish Sea below. However, the ICRP66 model used by COMARE and NRPB in their analyses of the Sellafield leukaemia cluster averages the inhaled Plutonium doses over a very large mass of tissue and consequently the reports entirely fail to make the case that these exposures are not a likely cause of the observed illness.

All of the other nuclear site clusters studied involve exposures either to the novel man-made isotopes which carry hazard weightings under the committee's model or to airborne particle exposures. All the nuclear sites in Table 11.1 have in common that they contaminate local sea coasts or rivers which flood and are thus near areas where there are significant deposits of radioactive particles in intertidal, estuarial or river bank sediments. Pooled studies of leukaemia and cancer near nuclear sites have shown that apart from some specific nuclear sites (those discussed), the existence of leukaemia or cancer clusters is not a significant feature. These studies of aggregates of nuclear sites have various faults. The committee believes that epidemiological studies of nuclear sites must establish which populations are most likely to be at risk on the basis of measurements of the dispersion of the radioactive material in the environment near the source. Studies are usually made in which populations within a certain radius of the plant are compared with populations living at a greater radial distance, without consideration of the flow of radioactive material from the site, via rivers, sea-to-land transfer, land slopes and prevailing weather and wind directions. Good examples are afforded by recent studies of small area populations near two nuclear sites in the UK. In the vicinity of Bradwell in Essex, the UK Small Area Health Statistics Unit, SAHSU (one of the two committees referred to in para. 1 of this chapter) drew radii of of 4, 10 and 17 km on the grounds that proximity to the plant was considered to be a proxy for radiation exposure. In a similar study of populations near the Nycomed Amersham plant in Cardiff SAHSU chose rings of 2.5 and 7.5 km. Ward level studies by Green Audit established that the specific choice of radii enabled biased conclusions to be drawn.

The nuclear sites listed in Table 11.1 have common factors; first, that they discharge novel radioactive materials in a way that results in their ingestion and inhalation, and second, that local cancer and leukaemia clusters have been identified. This may be used to invite the application of the Bradford Hill canons for environmental causation listed in Chapter 3. The statistical significance of all the studies combined may be obtained by multiplying

together the p-values for each site separately, thus giving the probability that all these observations of excess leukaemia were coincidences. The resulting p-value is less than 0.000000000001, that is a chance of 1 in one million million that the excess leukaemias were coincidental. This calculation has never been applied to all the plants together although the NRPB and SAHSU epidemiologists in the UK have played down each cluster alone on the basis of the individual p-value.

In most of the cases in Table 11.1 the doses are not known but may be assumed to be small, on the basis of knowledge of the quantities released. However, for the most studied of these cases, Sellafield, the discrepancy between the modelled dose and the predicted number of leukaemia cases based on the ICRP risk factors defines a discrepancy between the two of between 100 and 300-fold and it is this value, and its similarity to the discrepancies found in other studies of internal radiation, that the committee has used to develop the hazard adjusting coefficients employed in their model.

The confirmation of cancer and leukaemia clusters in children living near nuclear sites has put considerable pressure on the scientific models of the ICRP and led to a dissonance between the model and observation that cannot be accommodated within a scientific paradigm. The only serious attempt to address this has been the work of Kinlen *et al.*., whose suggestion is based on studies of population mixing. Their idea is that the nuclear site leukaemia clusters are caused by a rare response to a viral infection which is more likely in situations where there are new people mixing with rural groups whose immunity to the infection is poor. The committee has carefully considered this theory and feels that it is unable to explain the Sellafield cluster, which has persisted long after any population mixing occurred, is more closely associated with the commencement of nuclear operations on the site than with its construction, and which involves a significant excess risk of cancer as well as leukaemia. In addition, the magnitude of the effect found by Kinlen *et al.*. for locations other than Sellafield is comparatively modest and could easily be explained by a number of less exotic mechanisms than the one they propose. In any case, there is no aetiological basis for it since no virus associated with childhood leukaemia has ever been discovered; it is more likely that the modest increases in leukaemia have a more prosaic explanation and that the effect of population mixing can be relegated to a second order phenomenon. Thus the committee agrees that the existence of nuclear site leukaemia and cancer clusters represents a response to exposure to the radioactive substances discharged and therefore is a ‘Popperian Falsification’ of the ICRP models.

11.2 Recent research on the Irish Sea and other contaminated coastal sites

The committee has had access to unpublished results of a three-year study of cancer and radiation on the shores of the Irish Sea. Busby *et al.*. examined cancer incidence from 1974-90 in Wales and 1994-96 in Ireland. They used

small area data which were adjusted for socioeconomic disadvantagement, sex and age to look at the effect of living near the sea and made several discoveries.

For Wales they found:

- Risk of developing most cancers increases sharply near the coast.
- The increase is greatest in the 800 metre strip nearest to the sea.
- The increase is greatest near areas of low tidal energy where highest levels of radioactive material from Sellafield have been measured.
- The effect increased over the period and followed the peak releases from Sellafield in the mid 1970s by about five years.

By the end of the period, risks of childhood brain tumours or leukaemia in some towns in north Wales near radioactive offshore mud banks were more than 5 times the national average.

For Ireland, using data only for all cancers, they found:

- The effect existed on the east coast but not on the south or west coast
- The effect existed in women but was weak or non-existent for men
- There was a strong cohort effect in both men and women born around the time of the Windscale reactor fire in 1957.

In addition, the group examined closely a part of Ireland, Carlingford, on the east coast. Using data from a local GP they were able to identify leukaemia and brain tumour excesses in the period 1960-1986. They also conducted a questionnaire study in the area which revealed that the sea coast effect existed as close as 100 metres from the sea. People living within 100 metres of the sea had almost four times the probability of developing cancer than those living more than 1000 metres away.

The researchers believe the cause of the effect to be sea to land transfer of radioactive material trapped in intertidal sediment. This process was discovered in the mid 1980s and is well described. The trend of Plutonium with distance from the sea is similar to the trend in sodium chloride penetration, and shows a sharply rising concentration in air in the first kilometre. In the UK, Plutonium has been measured in sheep droppings across the whole country and the concentration in grassland, measured in the 1980s, shows a significant trend with distance from Sellafield. Plutonium has been measured also in children's teeth with the same trend, and has been found in autopsy specimens from all over the UK. Levels are highest in the tracheobronchial lymph nodes (TBN) which drain the lungs. Particles of about 1 micron diameter entering the lungs are transposed to the lymph nodes and lymphatic system where they can, in principle, reach any part of the body. Very recent work shows that in rare cases, particles of about 0.1 micron diameter can pass into the placenta and possibly into the foetus. Such alpha emitting particles cause very high doses to local cells in the 40micron range of their disintegration tracks. In addition, cells will be hit again and again since the particle will continue to emit radiation. Thus the Second Event process considered in Chapter 8 is possible and represents a low probability/ high risk consideration. Beta emitting hot particles

can irradiate the foetus from within the placenta. This is an area where there is insufficient evidence, and where more research is required.

Following the Irish Sea work, Busby *et al.*. examined other nuclear sites which discharge to the sea, using cancer mortality data from 1995-1999. They discovered the same sea-coast effect on cancer near the Hinkley Point nuclear power station in Somerset and near the east coast nuclear power station at Bradwell in Essex which discharges to a muddy estuary. There was a high rate of cancer in those living near the sediment compared with those living inland. In the case of Bradwell, there was a good control town based on a similar estuary which had no nuclear power station, and which showed no increase in cancer above the national average.

The findings of these studies, which were supported by other recent work by the Radiation and Public Health Project in the US, may be seen as confirmation of the high degree of risk associated with internal exposure to micron sized radioactive particles.

The committee is aware that these researches are based on ecological epidemiology and may suffer from all the problems of confounding associated with such studies but in view of the relevance of the results to human health are concerned to encourage further research in this area as a matter of urgency.

11.3 Nuclear accidents

The nuclear accidents which have contributed to significant releases to the global environment are listed in Table 11.2.

Table 11.2 Major nuclear accidents and their overall releases.

Accident	**Total (PBq)**	**Particles**	**Notes**
Kyshtym, USSR, 1957	74	High	High particulate yield from Ce-144: no adequate follow-up of health effects published
Windscale UK, 1957	0.83	Moderate	Attempts to cover up the direction of effect;
3-Mile Island, US, 1979	566	No	Almost completely gaseous: no adequate follow-up
Chernobyl USSR, 1986	2088	High	Cover-up of early data. High and anomalous thyroid cancer admitted. Other effects disputed and area of considerable argument (see text).

The committee is concerned that the health consequences of the three nuclear accidents which occurred prior to the Chernobyl explosion in 1986 have not been studied by epidemiology. Evidence has been obtained that the Windscale accident may have caused increases in Down's Syndrome births in eastern Ireland, and there is recent evidence from the Irish Sea studies that there is a significant cancer cohort effect in those who were born around 1957. In addition the Isle of Man, a small island in the Irish Sea some 70km to the west of Windscale, has provided some evidence for a sharp increase in mortality from all causes beginning shortly after the accident. This is seen in data supplied by the government of the Isle of Man. The committee has also seen evidence that the official meteorological wind direction records from this event have been tampered with, with the apparent motive of concealing the likely location of any effects.

The most recent nuclear accident, the Chernobyl explosion in 1987, was the largest accidental release of radioactive material to the environment and caused contamination in most countries in the northern hemisphere. A number of studies of health in the affected countries have been published or have been presented at conferences. The overall picture which emerges is one of confusing and mutually exclusive reports of increases in cancer, leukaemia and genetic illnesses on the one hand, and of denial of any adverse health effect associated with the exposures on the other. The committee believes that a significant proportion of conclusions regarding increases in radiogenic illness are misguidedly based on a pre-supposed linear response between dose and effect. Such an assumption is invalid because of the confusion between external and internal doses and also because of the considerations relating to cell doses and cell sensitivities discussed Chapter 8. In addition, epidemiological studies have been influenced by or countered with the predictions of the ICRP risk models for populations exposed to the doses resulting from the discharges. These predict very modest effects which would generally be difficult to establish against the large background cancer rates experienced by the study populations and therefore, when increases in cancer are seen in such populations they are ignored or at least not ascribed to exposures from Chernobyl. The main reports examined by the committee are listed in Table 11.3. With regard to cancer, the first evidence of late effects may be divided into evidence for increases in thyroid cancer, leukaemia and solid tumours.

Table 11.3 Chernobyl studies and reviews used as basis for the committee's examination of the effects of the accident.

Reports/ assessments	**Note**
IAEA, 1994	Official Atomic Energy Agency Conference in Vienna characterised by reports showing either massive health deficit or little significant effect apart from thyroid cancer. Arguments from the floor. Proceedings still not published.
IPPNW, 1994	Independent conference held in Vienna at the time of the IAEA conference where scientists reported significant adverse health effects.
Savchenko 1995	UNESCO book by Belarus academician Savchenko reports thyroid cancer solid tumours, leukaemia and congenital disease increases.
Burlakova, 1996	Edited by Russian academician Burlakova, reports various cancer, leukaemia and ill health related biochemical and immune system indicator changes and also novel dose response to radiation.
Nesterenko, 1998	Book published by BELRAD organisation in Minsk reporting increases in thyroid cancer, leukaemia and solid tumours; in children from Belarus.
UNSCEAR, 2000	Draws together selection of published studies with a commentary suggesting the only significant increase in ill health from radiation is due to thyroid cancer. Clumsy attempt to show results follow ICRP predictions even for thyroid cancer.
WHO, 2001	Conference in Kiev characterised by reports showing either massive health deficit or little significant effect apart from thyroid cancer. Conference resolution to ask for a re-assessment of risk models.
Kyoto, 1998	International collaborative work reports including accounts of dissonance between the 'official reports of radiation effects' and the real results in the affected territories.
Bandashevsky, 2000	Book showing increase in cardiac pathologies associated with measured internal contamination in children from Belarus.
Poland, Bulgaria, various	Various reports from Poland and Bulgaria show sharp increases in cancer and ill health effects in infants and anomalous birth outcomes immediately following Chernobyl.
Busby, 2001	Report to Belarus Embassy with review of data and predictions of new risk model from cancer yield in Belarus
Infant leukaemias	Infant leukaemia reported in six countries in cohort exposed *in utero* defines error in ICRP risk factor of 100-fold or more (see text).
Minisatellite mutations	Various papers report increase in minisatellite mutation rate in children from high exposure region and in offspring of liquidators: implied error of up to 2000-fold in ICRP model.
IARC, various	'Official' examination of leukaemia increases in Europe using pooled database suggests no increase that is ascribable to Chernobyl: flawed approach.
Belarus and Ukraine reports in Russian	Many reports from Belarus, Ukraine and Russian Federation contain evidence of increases in leukaemia, solid tumours, thyroid cancers, congenital malformations and general massive health deficit following and ascribable to the exposure. Reports not translated or included in official reviews.

11.4 Thyroid cancer after Chernobyl

The remarkable and aggressive increases in thyroid cancer in territories most affected by the disaster were initially denied by the radiation risk establishment but later, owing to the fact that the disease is normally very rare, were conceded. Although no formal calculation was published, the increases appeared to show that there were two significant errors in the risk models of the ICRP, apart from the fact that the effect was orders of magnitude larger than that predicted by the ICRP risk factors. The first error concerned the belief that internal irradiation of the thyroid by radio-Iodine was less effective than external irradiation in causing cancer. The second was in the belief that there would be a time lag of more than ten years in the onset of the clinical symptoms. In the event, thyroid cancer increases began a few years after the doses were delivered.

The risk agency community, having had to swallow the facts of the increase, promptly responded by adjusting the doses to as high a level as possible to try and fit the data to the model. The idea was to assume that the children who were affected had been Iodine-deficient and therefore their thyroid glands would take up more Iodine. This was unsuccessful since doses large enough to fit the cancer data would be so high that the children would have died of radiation sickness. The largest doses assumed are still now enormously high as may be seen from Table 11.4 which contains data from Belarus, reported in UNSCEAR, 2000.

Table 11.4 Thyroid cancers and risk in children 0-18 years old at the time of the Chernobyl accident for the years 1991-1995 in three cities and 2789 settlements in Belarus and the Russian Federation. *(Based on data in Table 59 in UNSCEAR 2000 and 0-14 thyroid cancer rate in Belarus prior to 1986)*

Central dose estimate (Gy)	**Person year at risk (pop 0-14 x 8yrs)**	**Zero dose expected[b]**	**ICRP model expected[a]**	**Total expected**	**Observed cases**	**% Error in ICRP model**
0.05	1,756,000	0.9	3	3.9	38	1240
0.21	1,398,000	0.7	10	10.7	65	640
0.68	386,000	0.2	9	9.2	52	580
1.4	158,000	0.08	8	8.08	50	620
3.0	56,000	0.03	6	6.03	38	630

[a] *Based on ICRP risk factor of 0.0025 per Sievert*

[b] *based on pre 1986 rate of 0.08 per 100,000 per year and integrating over 5-yr period*

The thyroid cancer results from Belarus shown in Table 11.4 enable the committee to calculate an error in the risk factors of the ICRP of about 6-fold or more but this is based on the alarmingly high doses assumed by the authors of the report which has been reviewed. In addition, it is clear that the risk factor is not uniform with dose but begins to be higher at low doses, in agreement with the Burlakova type response curve (see 9.5.3). This makes the use of control groups with lower doses impossible: all that can be done is to use the same population in a time series study. The error in both the absolute magnitude of the effect and also the rapid onset may be a consequence of the fact that the extremely active Tellurium-132/Iodine-132 Second Event couple was a major exposure hazard in the early days of exposure. In addition, the basis of the radio-Iodine risk model is a series of studies by Holm on hospital thyroid patients in which any cancers which developed within the first five years of exposure were discarded from the study as being due to pre-existing lesions on the basis that the Hiroshima LSS had shown a significant time lag for thyroid cancer.

11.5 Leukaemia after Chernobyl

Since Hiroshima, observations of high leukaemia yields following the A-bomb, leukaemia and especially childhood leukaemia has become the first symptom to be investigated in any irradiated population. For this reason, leukaemia incidence is likely to be the first data that would be addressed by establishments wishing to control the perception of harm following a nuclear accident. Recalling that the accident occurred during a period when state control of data by the former USSR was significant, the committee interprets the confusion over increases in leukaemia rates in Chernobyl affected territories as due partly to this factor. The problems in interpreting leukaemia data and studies of leukaemia following Chernobyl are listed in Table 11.5.

Table 11.5 Problems interpreting data on leukaemia after Chernobyl

Problems in interpreting data on leukaemia after Chernobyl
1. Soviet cover-up at the diagnosis stage, so no leukaemia appears on medical forms.
2. Soviet cover-up at the registry/report stage so figures are adjusted to fit controls.
3. Later researchers use database containing incorrect totals.
4. Assumption of linear response means that controls may have higher rate than exposed.
5. Regression method assume linear response: coefficients will include Type II error.
6. Small numbers makes result critically dependent on removal or exclusion of few cases.
7. Pooled data will give confused results owing to dose response variation.

There have been reports of leukaemia increases in the main Chernobyl-affected territories of the ex-Soviet Union (listed in Table 11.3); reviews assert that no

increases are predicted and that any increases found are due to better ascertainment or cannot be caused by radiation owing to lack of a positive dose response coefficient (also listed). The committee takes the view that leukaemia data from the Chernobyl affected territories are difficult to analyse in such a way as to develop useful models owing to lack of accurate data for internal and external doses, the insecurity of the databases and other problems listed in Table 11.5

There have been two main sets of studies which inform on leukaemia risk in Europe, the series of studies undertaken by IARC in Lyon and the infant leukaemia reports. In the IARC series, childhood leukaemia incidence data were pooled from most of the cancer registries in Europe and the ex-Soviet territories, and analysed as a time series and using regression methods to examine the hypothesis that the exposure period was followed by a significant step in childhood leukaemia. Although an increase was observed, it did not show as a step change and in addition, the highest doses did not correlate with the highest incidence. This resulted in the authors concluding that the accident had no significant effect. The committee views this study as essentially flawed owing to variation in dose and in genetic susceptibility across the pooled dataset and considers that examination of individual time series from each country might reveal an effect, as it did in data from Scotland and Wales.

The second set of studies involved examining the increase in infant leukaemia 0-1 in the cohort who were *in utero* over the period of maximum exposure to internal irradiation from Caesium-137 or other isotopes. Examination of this phenomenon, which was reported from six separate countries, forms part of an analysis which the committee accepts as unequivocal evidence for a significant error of 100-fold or greater in the ICRP risk factors for internal irradiation. This will be considered separately.

11.6 Nuclear workers and their children

Nuclear workers and their children are an obvious category for the analysis of radiation induced disease and the committee has examined the main studies which have looked at cancer and leukaemia rates in this group. Most studies have shown that the group (with some exceptions) has a lower rate of incidence of these diseases than controls from the general population. This is conceded by the authors of these studies as due to the fact that nuclear workers have in general better health than the general population owing to their higher socioeconomic status, the ‘healthy worker effect’. The magnitude of this effect has been hard to assess from published data. However, a very large recent study gave information which enabled the committee to reanalyse the data and to show a trend in cancer risk with length of employment in the nuclear industry. The results are given in Table 11.6

Table 11.6 making allowance for the healthy worker effect in data from the 'Second Analysis of the National Registry of (UK) Radiation Workers'

Years in industry	All deaths	SMR all causes	All cancers	SMR all cancers	SMR all cancer corrected a
0-1	281	64	67	64	112
2-4	623	72	159	73	128
5-9	1466	79	443	89	156
10-14	1863	81	508	80	140
15-19	2162	87	589	85	149
20-25	4194	85	1186	82	143
30+	2176	83	646	80	140

[a] *Based on extrapolation of trend in cancer SMR to zero time to give* $SMR^0 = 57$

The method used to obtain a value for the 'healthy worker effect' is based on the extrapolation of the trend in standardised mortality ratio to the moment the worker enters the nuclear industry. Using the resultant zero dose, zero time SMR as a control, it is clear that although nuclear workers may have lower age specific mortality than the general population, they die at a greater rate than they would if they worked not in the nuclear industry but in some other employment which conferred the same economic and social benefits. The results in Table 11.6 show that this effect occurs within the first five years of employment and by 5-9 years working in the industry their risk of death from cancer is more than 50% higher than it would be if they had not been employed in this way.

A problem with the nuclear industry workers' studies is that the doses are measured by film badges and therefore are external. No real data exist for internal doses although there is considerable indicative evidence that it is the low internal doses that are responsible for the slightly increased rates of cancer and leukaemia that are found among nuclear workers and their children. These increases are usually discounted on the basis that the dose-response relationship is not linear, and that the groups with highest cancer risk are not the high dose group, but are usually the intermediate dose group. This effect, the Burlakova type response, was found in recent studies of UK workers as Table 11.7 shows.

Table 11.7 Trends with increasing external doses for mortality risks from all cancers and from leukaemia derived from the Second Analysis of Nuclear Industry Workers (UK) and adjusted for healthy worker effect.

Film badge dose (mSv)	**SMR All cancers**	**Corrected SMR all cancers[a]**	**SMR leukaemia**	**Corrected SMR leukaemia[a]**
0 (zero time)	0.57	1.00	0.57	1.00
<10	0.97	1.7	1.06	1.86
10-	1.01	1.8	0.7	1.22
20-	0.97	1.7	0.77	1.4
50-	1.10	1.9	1.24	2.2
>100[b]	1.01	1.8	1.19	2.1

[a] *Corrected on the basis of a healthy worker cancer mortality risk of 0.57 relative to the general public*

[b] *Averaged over the dose groups 100-200, 200-300 and 300+ due to small numbers in these groups*

No real attempt has been made by the authors of the various studies of nuclear workers and their families to establish the magnitude of the healthy worker effect and the committee feels that this is an important issue which must be addressed. The use of internal comparisons using groups within different external radiation dose ranges is not helpful since the dose –response linearity assumptions are built in to the interpretation of the results. In addition, it is not clear with pooled studies that such a stratification is epidemiologically homogeneous, and may compare individuals from different sites or with different internal doses from internal isotopes. The main nuclear industry studies considered by the committee are given in Table 11.8.

Table 11.8 Main studies of nuclear workers considered by the committee

Study	Notes
1. Hanford, USA	External: 10-fold error in the external risk factor found; doubling dose for all cancers 340mSv; leukaemia excess not dose related.
2. UKAEA	External: increased mortality from various kinds of cancer. Clear excess from prostate cancer.
3. UKAEA Prostate	Case control study: prostate cancer associated with monitoring for internal exposure with relative risk up to 20-fold. Defined error in ICRP model from internal isotope exposure risk at about 1000-times.
4. Sellafield, UK	External: excess cancer risk found with wide confidence intervals. Central estimate about 0.1 per Sv in 10mSv region.
5. AWE, UK	Average external dose 8mSv. Evidence of increased risk with period of employment.
6. All workers UK	Analysis of pooled data; Burlakova type response; excess risk from all cancers based on healthy worker effect (see text).
7. Oak Ridge US	Increased risk in older workers reported.
8. Nuclear Industry Family Study UK	Leukaemia in <25-year-old offspring of nuclear workers in UK found significant excess risk of leukaemia with relative incidence risk in offspring of fathers with >100mSv of 5.8. Biphasic dose response; doubling risk from internal monitoring.
9. Offspring Record Linkage Study UK	After exclusion of Sellafield fathers, there was a significant excess risk of leukaemia or non Hodgkin lymphoma in the offspring of radiation workers (fathers RR=1.77, mothers RR = 5) with evidence for Burlakova response and highest risk if monitored for internal isotopes (RR = 2.91 vs. 1.61 not monitored). Authors use non-linear response as evidence that radiation was not the cause.

11.7 Depleted Uranium

The effects of particle doses may be the cause of the recent anomalous responses to Depleted Uranium. DU weapons result in very large quantities of micron sized, long lived radioactive particles in the air. Increases in cancer and birth defects in areas of Iraq, and more recent increases in cancer in Sarajevo civilians and peacekeepers in Kosovo and Bosnia may be a consequence of this. The committee will report separately on this issue.

11.8 Unequivocal evidence

All the evidence which associates low level internal exposure with cancer and leukaemia suffers from the problem that other causes for the effects may be advanced, however implausible they may be. Kinlen *et al.*'s population mixing (discussed above) is a good example of this. There is also the problem that with low level radiation, cause and effect are separated by the lag period between initial genetic damage and final clinical expression of a cancer which can be confirmed by histopathology, and during such a period other possible causes may be found. However, in the last few years, advances in technology and the existence of well defined populations who were exposed after the Chernobyl accident, together with a slight easing of the situation with regard to access to small cancer incidence and mortality data have made possible two study situations where there is now unequivocal evidence of error in the ICRP model as it relates to internal exposure. The two sets of such studies providing unequivocal evidence of risk factor error are listed in Table 11.9

Table 11.9 Recent studies which the committee takes to show unequivocal evidence of error in the ICRP models.

Study	Shows
1. Minisatellite DNA mutation after Chernobyl	Objective scientific measure of children born after Chernobyl accident have 7-fold increase in mutation relative to siblings born before. Error in ICRP 700- to 2000- fold for this end-point.
2. Infant leukaemia in five countries	Increases in infant leukaemia in children who were in utero over the exposure period for internal radiation define error in ICRP risk factor from 100- to 2000-fold for this end-point.

11.9 Studies representing unequivocal evidence of errors in ICRP model

11.9.1 Minisatellite DNA

The ICRP model of genetic mutation after irradiation is based, like ICRP's cancer risk model, on the Hiroshima LSS yield of gross genetic effects and studies of radiation effects in mice.

Although subtle genetic effects on sex ratio were apparent in the LSS offspring, the RERF researchers excluded them from the study because they did not accord with their notions of the expected direction of such an effect [Padmanabhan, 1997]. Neels's exclusion of the sex ratio effects resulted in the belief that the genetic effects of 10mSv in the first generation would be unmeasurable. Thus BEIR V gives the incidence of total genetic effects including chromosomal effects (unbalanced translocations and trisomies) at 6 per million offspring compared with the natural rate of 4,200. It predicts a

10mSv excess risk of 10 cases of congenital malformation in a natural rate of 25,000 per million offspring and similar vanishingly small increases are given for autosomal dominant, X-linked and recessive disorders. Using a combination of mouse studies and the epidemiology of the LSS, the doubling dose for spontaneous genetic burden has been estimated to be 1 Sievert. [e.g.BEIR V, 1990 p 70]

However, the development of molecular techniques has enabled objective measurements of the consequences of irradiation to be investigated in human populations. There have been several studies of minisatellite DNA mutation in children living in parts of the ex-Soviet Union and exposed to radiation from Chernobyl. Using the technological development of 'DNA testing' in which minisatellite DNA is separated into bands which are characteristic of its genetic identity, it has been possible to show that children living in Belarus and exposed to radiation from fission-product isotopes which contaminated their environment suffered a doubling in genetic mutation. [Dubrova, 1996, 1997]. Similar work with barn swallows exposed in Belarus showed that these genetic changes were also present in these birds and were associated with phenotypic changes in their plumage patterns as well as reduced survival, therefore underlining the potential importance of such mutations. [Ellegren *et al.* 1997].

Most recently, the minisatellite DNA tests have been applied to the children of Chernobyl liquidators who were born after the accident compared with siblings born before the accident. [Weinberg *et al.* 2001] There was a seven-fold increase in genetic damage found in the post-exposure children. By comparison with mutation rates for the loci measured, this finding defined an error of between 700-fold and 2000-fold in the ICRP model for heritable genetic damage. In addition, the research results could be stratified by dose range and this resulted in a biphasic or Burlakova type response. It is remarkable that studies of the children of those exposed to external radiation at Hiroshima show little or no such effect, suggesting a fundamental difference in mechanism between the exposures. [Satoh and Kodaira, 1996]. The most likely difference is that it was the internal exposure to the Chernobyl liquidators that caused the effects.

This evidence of a substantial error in the ICRP model has recently been accepted by the Chairman of the UK Committee on Medical Aspects of Radiation in the Environment, Professor B. A. Bridges, in a review article [Bridges 2001] where he concedes that the time may have come for a paradigm shift. In his outline of concerns, Bridges has focused on the bystander effect whereby intercellular communication between cells traversed by an ionising track communicate a message to nearby cells which causes these to exhibit genomic instability resulting in genetic mutation in a large number of cells which are not subject to initial ionisation injury. [Azzam *et al.* 1998, Hei 2001] It remains to determine a model in which external and internal irradiation may result in significant differences in such an end point since, in principle,

genomic instability and bystander effects are applicable to internal and external irradiation and to natural and novel sources equally.

11.9.2 Chernobyl infants

Following the Chernobyl accident in 1986, the cohort of children who were exposed in their mother's womb to radioisotopes from the releases suffered an excess risk of developing leukaemia in their first year of life. This 'infant leukaemia' cohort effect was observed in six different countries. It was first reported in Scotland [Gibson *et al.*, 1988], and then in Greece [Petridou *et al.*, 1996], in the United States [Mangano, 1997] and in Germany [Michaelis, *et al.*. 1997].

Busby and Scott Cato examined the relationship between the observed numbers of cases and those predicted by the ICRP model. For the first time, the specificity of the cohort enabled them to argue that the effect could only be a consequence of exposure to the Chernobyl fallout. There could be no alternative explanation.

Because the National Radiological Protection Board had measured and assessed the doses to the populations of Wales and Scotland and because they themselves had also published risk factors for radiogenic leukaemia based on ICRP models it was a simple matter to compare their predictions with the observations and test the contemporary risk model. The method simply assumed that infants born in the periods 1980-85 and 1990-92 were unexposed and defined the Poisson expectation of numbers of infant leukaemia cases in the children who were *in utero* over the 18 month period following the Chernobyl fallout. This 18 month period was chosen because it was shown that the *in utero* dose was due to radioactive isotopes which were ingested or inhaled by the mothers. Whole-body monitoring had shown that this material remained in the bodies of the mothers until Spring 1987 because silage cut in the Summer of 1986 had been fed to cattle in the following winter. The result showed a statistically significant 3.8-fold excess of infant leukaemia in the combined Wales and Scotland cohort ($p = 0.0002$). The leukaemia yield in the exposed *in utero* cohort was about 100 times the yield predicted by the ICRP model. Table 11.10 compares the effect in the three main studies. In this table, the B cohort were those children exposed to the internal exposure from Chernobyl *in utero* in the 18 month period following the event and born between June 1987 and January 1988. These exposure periods were defined by the whole body monitoring results. The control periods A and C were the ten years before (1975-85) and the four years after 1988 for which data was available.

The committee notes that the possibility of the effect being due to chance may be obtained by multiplying the p-values for the null hypothesis that the effect was due to chance in each of the separate countries to give an overall

p-value less than 0.0000000001. Thus it was not a chance occurrence: it was a consequence of the exposure to low-level radiation from Chernobyl.

Since the World Health Organisation has given approximate exposure levels in Greece, Germany and the United States, it was also possible to examine the leukaemia yield in the infant 'exposed cohort' reported by the several other studies and establish a dose response relationship. It was found that a biphasic or Burlakova type relationship existed for the data from the separate countries.

The committee accepts that the infant leukaemia results represent unequivocal evidence that the ICRP risk model is in error by a factor of between 100-fold and 2000-fold for the type of exposure and dose, the latter figure allowing for a continued excess risk in the cohort being studied. The committee notes that it will be necessary to follow the cohort as it ages.

Table 11.10 Unequivocal evidence of ICRP risk factor errors: comparison between infant leukaemia rates after Chernobyl in Wales and Scotland and similar data from Greece and from the former Federal Republic of Germany

Group	[a]Wales and Scotland	[b]Greece	[c]Germany
Exposed cohort B			
Cohort size	156,600	163,337	928,649
Number of cases	12	12	35
Rate	7.67	7.34	3.77
Unexposed cohort A + C			
Cohort size	835,200	1,112,566	5,630,789
Number of cases	18	31	143
Rate	2.15	2.79	2.54
Risk Ratio	3.6	2.6	1.5
Cumulative Poisson Probability	0.0002	0.0025	0.02

[a] See text for A B and C periods[b] Petridou et al..(1996)[c] Michaelis et al..(1997)

12
Risk of Exposure: Non-Cancer Risks

12.1 General health detriment

The committee considers that the ICRP's concentration on fatal cancer as the main outcome of radiation exposure is inadequate for the purposes of protection of the public. The fundamental biological mechanisms of radiation action are now well established, and these clearly predict general harm to the organism at all doses. DNA damage to cells, which occurs at the lowest doses and which may become enhanced through a number of mechanisms not addressed by ICRP, must cause general and specific health detriment to the organism, even if this is not measurable epidemiologically. Thus the committee notes the reports which argue both for and against non-cancer effects in human populations but feel that arguments from the cellular level demand that the general harm of exposure to ionising radiation be broadly assessed.

Arguments relating to natural background exposures have been shown to be quantitatively in error for cancer and there is evidence that they are also in error for other more general health indicators. However, general health detriment suffered throughout a lifetime is difficult to quantify within a system where other factors are confounding the analysis. For example it is very likely that the weapons fallout exposures will be the cause or a main cause of general ill-health and non-specific life shortening in the cohort who were exposed at or around birth, although little work has been done on this problem and as far as mortality rates are concerned it is too soon to say if the early elevated age specific mortality rates will continue. This problem has already been addressed for cancer, and indeed the contemporary breast cancer epidemic has been correlated with this exposure by Sternglass in 1994 and Busby in 1997. However, it may be difficult to resolve the issue since data informing non-specific ageing and more general health detriment are confounded by advances in health care and improvements in social conditions and therefore the effects of radiation are very difficult to establish. This does not mean that there are none. Therefore, the approach taken by the committee is to decide on risk factors for those categories of harm which can be measured and, in the absence of any hard data, to extrapolate the data on infant mortality and other indicators to a mean life quality reduction factor which would operate on a broad spectrum of morbidity and would feed through to premature death in a system where other factors remained constant.

12.2 Foetal development and infant mortality

Global weapons fallout caused infant mortality, largely through the operation of foetal development defects of the heart and circulation system. It may be assumed also that there was an increase in early foetal death, although figures for this effect are not available.

The ground-breaking work of Luning *et al.*. in 1963 on foetal development in the offspring of Strontium-90 injured male mice has never been adequately followed up. The committee finds it unacceptable that these critical findings, have been ignored by ICRP and other risk agencies despite applicability to human populations. In a very large study Luning *et al.* injected small quantities of Strontium-90, a major component of fallout, into male mice and mated them within an hour to females. The pregnant females were killed just before term to establish the extent of foetal death in the offspring *in utero*. Controls were injected with sodium chloride or the other fallout isotope Caesium-137. Results showed a significant increase in foetal death in the Strontium-90 group but no effect in either control. In a further series of experiments Luning went on to mate surviving males with untreated females to show that there was also a significant foetal death rate in the second generation. There are only two other published works which examine the genetic effects of Strontium-90 in mammals. The first, a Russian study by Smirnova *et al.,* employed rats in the same system and confirmed the effect; pathology of the dead foetuses showed that the deaths were caused by heart development defects. The second study, by Satsuda, showed increases in leukaemia in live survivors. It is less relevant to the present chapter, but pointed to a transgenerational effect.

Increased infant mortality over the period of the peak period of global weapons fallout (1959-63) was first reported by Sternglass, using time-series analysis, for the USA and then for England and Wales. Since then the effect has been confirmed by Whyte, Busby and most recently by Koerblein, who examined the effect in Germany. In a separate study Busby was able to show a very high degree of correlation of infant mortality from heart and circulatory system defects with Strontium-90 contamination. The effects were mainly in early neonatal and stillbirth mortality and in the UK they were sufficiently alarming for the government to order a confidential inquiry by the Medical Research Council in 1966. This was finally published in the mid 1980s and was unable to find a cause for the effect although no attempt was made to connect it with radiation exposure.

The level of the effect in England and Wales, together with the known doses to the parents, enables the committee to establish a risk factor for infant mortality following exposure to Strontium-90. The risk factor for foetal death is not easy to establish since 1959-63 was a period when the birthrate was fluctuating rapidly due to the effects of the large population peak from the Second World War baby boom. However, the Chernobyl accident exposures caused sharp depression in the birthrate in many countries and this was established by Bentham for Wales and Cumbria, parts of the United Kingdom where doses were well established (though the doses of Strontium-90 were quite low). The committee has therefore used this data to decide on a risk factor for early foetal death which is presented as an approximation in the absence of better data.

The risk factors chosen by the committee for infant mortality and foetal death effects are given in Table 12.1 The committee recognises that infant and foetal mortality effects are unlikely to follow a linear dose response, owing to the death of the foetus at many stages in its development and its probable response to different biochemical and biophysical (particulate) aspects of the exposures. Thus the risk factors are based on percentage excess rates per mSv (ECRR) annual exposure to parents and are for the exposure range 0-5mSv. The exercise is intended to make clear the cost of radiation exposure of the foetus and parent and to add this into the general health cost of exposed populations.

In support of the risk factors adopted by the committee, recent correspondence from Yablokov has revealed data which are relevant to the assessment of the infant mortality yield following exposure to fission isotopes. These support the estimate of 20-40% per mSv (ICRP). Two nuclear cities in the Soviet Union, Snezhinsk and Ozersk, are of the Mayak nuclear site in the South Urals. They have exactly the same population types, weather patterns and natural background radiation but suffer exposure to different doses of largely the same fission isotopes.

Table 12.1 Risk factors for infant, early neonatal, stillbirth and birth rate depression

Birth effect	**Percentage increase in baseline rate per mSv (ECRR)[c] parental exposure in year of conception**	**Observed excess number per thousand live births 1963 per mSv (ICRP)[d] parental exposure**
Infant (0-1year) mortality	0.05 %	21 increase to 24 = 3
Early neonatal (0-28 days) mortality[a]	0.07%	13 increase to 16 = 3
Stillbirth[a]	0.04%	13 increased to 17 = 4
Birth rate depression[b]	0.05%	-

[a] Based on Sr-90 exposure to parents in 1963 in England and Wales; [b] Based on fall in birth rate in Finland and parts of the UK after Chernobyl; [c] Dose calculated according to ECRR model and including new weighting factors W_j and W_k ; [d] Dose calculated at the time using ICRP model

Infant mortality was reported by Petrushinka *et al.*. (1999) for the period 1974-1995. Table 12.2 shows the rates which suggest an infant mortality increase of about 45% per mSv (ICRP) dose to the foetus.

Table 12.2 Infant mortality and stillbirth at the two Soviet Mayak cities Ozersk and Snezhinsk (1974-1995)

	Ozersk (n=20983)	**Snezhinsk (n=11994)**
Average effective dose mSv	1.6 (0.05-3.36)	0.98 (0.04-2.04)
Infant mortality/1000	14.9	11.7
Stillbirth/1000	7.0	5.8

12.3 Heritable Genetic Effects

Although infant mortality effects reviewed in 12.2 probably represent heritable genetic effects the ICRP only considers heritable effects which are measurable in phenotype after birth e.g. congenital defects and perhaps increases in clinically diagnosed heritable genetic diseases. Thus foetal death and infant mortality are not addressed as radiation exposure outcomes by ICRP. The ICRP risk factor for heritable genetic effects is based on the Hiroshima LSS and the committee therefore concludes that this risk factor is deficient for the consequences of internal exposure. This is supported by recent work in which minisatellite DNA examination of genetic damage has been applied to the offspring of those who were exposed at Hiroshima, with the result that no significant excess DNA mutation was found. Although this was presented as an opposition to the findings of minisatellite DNA damage in the children of Chernobyl, the committee takes the contrary view that the Chernobyl findings were a consequence of internal exposure whilst the Hiroshima findings were from external exposure. Padmanabhan has shown that there were significant genetic effects following Hiroshima, but these were manifested as sex ratio changes in the study group and were discarded by the US led team because they could not explain them.

The ICRP risk factor for heritable genetic damage is 1×10^{-2} per Sievert, corresponding to 1×10^{-5} per mSv, which is the normal level of probabilistic congenital genetic damage in human populations. The committee chooses the same value but notes that the calculation of dose for internal exposures will generally result in an adjustment of the dose to a value that will accurately reflect the increased risk of genetic damage found in the Chernobyl minisatellite studies. Thus a dose of 1mSv calculated by the ICRP models from Strontium-90 will be increased by the committee's hazard weighting factors to 300mSv by applying the values for W_k and W_j from Tables 6.2 and 6.3. This would effectively increase the numbers affected by a 1mSv exposure to Sr-90 from 0.01 per 1000 births to 5, a figure which roughly reflects both the predicted and observed infant effects and also the 7-fold increase in minisatellite mutation rates in the offspring of the Chernobyl liquidators.

12.4 Broad spectrum health detriment following low-level radiation exposure

The committee has examined data relating to populations exposed to low level internal radiation from fission products released from Chernobyl, following Hiroshima, and also following exposures to Depleted Uranium particles in the war zones of Iraq and Kosovo. It is clear that the general health detriment predicted by the cell-damage models is found in such populations. The committee has chosen to model such general health deficit as a percentage decline in mean life quality, although in reality the effects are seen as both a reduction of lifespan and also throughout the life of the exposed individuals. They may be expressed probabilistically, as well defined clinical or physiologically measurable effects in individuals who have been examined and as ill defined conditions which result in reduced quality of life. A list of conditions which are found in populations exposed after Chernobyl and in Hiroshima inhabitants following the A-bombing were provided Malko in 1997, but are very similar in spectrum to those presented by Ammash in 2000 for populations exposed to Depleted Uranium particles in Iraq. Malko's findings for adults and adolescents are given in Table 12.3, for children in 12.4.

Bandashevsky has recently reported significant associations between measured Caesium-137 contamination in children as measured by whole body monitoring, and cardiac arrythmias in contaminated regions of Belarus near Gomel. The non specific effects of radiation which have also been reported for populations living in the regions of Hiroshima and Nagasaki are also of interest here. In a study that has not been cited or considered by ICRP, Furitsu reports non cancer somatic effects in these populations which are very similar to the effects found in the Chernobyl affected territories. Morbidity rates for 1232 victims of the A-Bombing were examined in the Hannan Chuo Hospital, Osaka between 1985 and 1990. Results are shown in Table 12.5.

Global weapons fallout effects on IQ and attainment scores have been studied by Oftedal for Scandinavian countries and by Sternglass for the USA. Both show a significant reduction in performance scores in children born during the peaks in weapons fallout.

The committee has chosen a value of 0.1% per mSv exposure calculated according to ECRR models to express the reduction in general health due to to exposures. This represents a 0.1% excess probability of any person so exposed suffering loss of life quality due to developing one or more somatic illness or life-quality affecting condition during their lifetime as a consequence of the exposure to 1mSv. The committee has chosen to make the approximation that the effect will be linear with dose in the range 0-500mSv and have based this on Eyring and Stover's considerations of equilibrium harm but believe that this may be a conservative estimate and recommend research to establish a more accurate figure.

Table 12.3 Indices of somatic illness per 100,000 in adults and adolescents of 3 contaminated and 5 control regions of the Brest region in Belarus in 1990 (from Malko 1997).

Non cancer diseases	3 contaminated districts	5 control districts	P-value
Altogether	62,023	48,479	<.0001
Infections and parasites	3251	2119	<.0001
Endocrine, metabolism, immunity	2340	1506	<.001
Psychic disorders	2936	2604	<.01
Chronic Otitis	250	166	<.01
Circulatory system, hypertension, ischaemic heart disease	12060	9300	<.001
Of which (above) stenocardia	1327	594	<.01
Cerebrovascular	1981	1363	<.001
Respiratory	2670	1789	<.001
Digestive organs, e.g. ulcers, chololelitic, cholecystitis	7074	5108	<.001
Urogenital, nephritis, nephroses, kidney infections	3415	1995	<.001
Female infertility	84	56	<.01
Skin diseases, dermatitis, eczema	3377	2060	<.001
Osteomuscular, osteoarthritis	5399	4191	<.001

12.5 Accelerated ageing

The non-specific effects discussed in the previous section may also be seen as a general accelerated ageing effect, and indeed, the accumulation of somatic genetic damage which is the inevitable consequence of exposure would be indistinguishable from the similar accumulation of somatic genetic damage associated with natural ageing. Both are associated with evidence of somatic genetic damage, e.g. chromosome aberrations. The focus of research into the effects of ionising radiation has historically been cancer incidence and mortality. However, it has been known for many years that the trend in incidence of most cancers and the incidence of age-related processes including death are both best modelled as a logarithmic survival function. For ageing this function is named after Gompertz. A mathematical description of radiation damage given by Eyring and Stover for beagle dogs exposed to Plutonium involved opposing rate processes where damage and repair are balanced until the repair systems are overwhelmed over time by accumulated damage. The functions are equally applicable, with different coefficients, to natural ageing processes, and the committee believes that this effect of radiation exposure must be included in any discussions of policy.

Table 12.4 Indices of somatic illness per 100,000 in children of 3 contaminated and 5 control regions of the Brest region in Belarus in 1990 (from Malko 1997).

Non cancer diseases	3-contaminated districts	5-control districts	p-value
Altogether	68725	59974	<.01
Infectious and parasitic	7096	4010	<.01
Endocrine, metabolism	1752	1389	<.01
Psychic	2219	1109	<.01
Nervous system and sense organs	4783	3173	<.01
Chronic rheumatism	126	87	<.01
Chronic pharyngitis, sinusitis	117	83	<.01
Digestive organs	3350	2355	<.01
Includes chronic gastritis	129	40	<.01
And cholelitic, cholecyctitis	208	61	<.01
Atopic dermatitis	1011	672	<.01
Osteomuscular and connective	737	492	<.01
Congenital malformations	679	482	<.01
Includes heart and circulation	306	242	<.01

Table 12.5 Comparison of morbidity rates (%) of the A-Bomb victims and of the general Japanese population (Furitsu, 1994)

Non cancer disease	A-Bomb victim sample morbidity rate %	Japanese population morbidity rate %
Lumbago	29	8
Hypertension	24	15
Ocular disease	18	3
Neuralgia, myalgia	12	2.5
Anaemia, leukopenia	12	1
Dental disease	10	<1
Gastro-duodenal ulcer	9	2
Ischaemic heart disease	9	2
Liver disease	8	1
Diabetes mellitus	7	3
Nephritis, urethral infection	5	1
Skin disease	5	2
Bronchitis, pneumonia	5	0.8
Cardiac arrhythmia	5	<0.1
Cholethiasis, pancreatitis	4	1

Bertell has addressed the issue of accelerated ageing epidemiologically. She studied the effects of low dose, high dose-rate medical X-ray compared with the natural background component of ageing, and found, among other things, that there is no acceptable dose rate factor reduction for low dose rate. She suggested that the effect was due to breakdown of intercellular communication through small mutations accrued over time due to background radiation, or quickly through medical X-ray. The mutations are not perceived by the individual until they accumulate. As a yardstick, Bertell used the natural rate of increase of non-lymphatic leukaemia in a large population (3 million followed over three years in the US Tri-State leukemia survey), which followed a compound interest type increase from age 15 years, at about 3% per year, as a yardstick. Her question was: how much medical X-ray would increase the non-lymphatic leukemia rate by the same amount as one year of natural ageing does? The two turned out to be equal, although the dose rate from background is very much slower.

The concept of accelerated ageing is supported by the recent discovery of the phenomenon of genomic instability which occurs in the progeny of irradiated cells and also in their neighbours which appear to develop the instability through the bystander effect.

12.6 Effects of radiation on the general environment

The committee emphasises that even from the most anthropocentric viewpoint (as discussed in the chapter on ethics) people cannot be considered to be independent of the environment that supports them. Harmful effects of exposures on living creatures, plants and ecosystems must be prevented if only through human selfishness. Environmental discharges from nuclear processes result in much higher doses to creatures which are in contact with them: thus discharges to the sea result in very large doses to marine creatures many of which concentrate radionuclides and thus receive very high doses. If such doses are known to cause health detriment in people and in animal and cell studies, marine organisms must suffer similar effects since they are composed of similar cells which operate their living processes in very similar ways.

At the gross level there are reports of increases in skin and other cancers in fish caught in the Irish Sea where they are exposed to discharges from the Sellafield plant. Because these reports have become widely known the Irish Sea fishing industry has suffered enormous economic damage - an effect known in Ireland as ‘Sellafield Blight’. In County Louth, the nearest part of Ireland to the Sellafield plant, ‘Sellafield Blight’ affects the ability of farmers to sell produce and the use of beaches for recreational purposes. Beaches in Cumbria are now no longer used by people for recreation and indeed on occasion have been ‘red flagged’ by the nuclear industry.

In addition to such obvious and socially significant effects, the committee is aware of research which indicates major effects of exposure which have been largely ignored. Some examples will be given. For example,

the sharp decline in fish stocks in the northern hemisphere in the late 1960s has been conventionally ascribed to over-fishing. Sternglass has suggested that some if not all of it may be a consequence of radiation exposures from weapons fallout. If even part of this suggestion is true, the resulting consequences of the testing and by implication, of discharging materials to the sea, are not accounted for in the cost-benefit analyses supporting nuclear projects. They may be massive. The post-war period also saw a very large reduction in bird populations, an effect which was seen also after the Chernobyl accident. One of the most startling examples of this has been the entire loss of the black-headed gull population from the Ravenglass estuary near Sellafield. Research suggested that the egg shells were affected by the discharges from Sellafield but experimental work showed that the effect was not due to external radiation but must be some consequence of one of the internal nuclides, perhaps Sr-90 or Ba-140 exposure in the shell. Lobster carapaces in the Irish sea have been recently shown to concentrate the isotope Technetium-99 to a very large extent. Some lobsters with over 100,000Bq/kg of this isotope have been tested. The isotope Strontium-90 has been shown to cause genetic effects in many animal and plant systems. For example, Ehrenberg showed genetic mutations in wheat at very low doses of Sr-90.

There are meteorological implications of radioactive discharges also. An interesting suggestion has been that the large quantities of the radioactive gas Krypton-85 released following fission may be a contributing factor in the thinning of the ozone layer, since its ionisations will result in more rapid breakdown of molecules in the stratosphere which absorb the far ultraviolet solar radiation. Krypton-85 has also been cited as an agent which will alter the normal conductivity of the atmosphere and thus alter the processes which affect weather patterns.

These examples, involving social, psychological and physical damage, suggest that discharges may have effects which must be included in any assessment of the consequences of any release. However, such research as has been done to establish the health consequences in non-human species suffers, as Pentreath has pointed out (Pentreath 2002), from lack of scientific credibility and of common terminology at even the most basic level.

The committee believes that arriving at an understanding of the impact of environmental discharges is a massive project which is beyond the scope of the present recommendations. However, two general points must be made:

1) People are part of the environment, and human mortality and morbidity at low dose has been studied more closely and more consistently than any other species. The existing evidence described in these recommendations indicates that releases currently thought to be trivial do in fact confer unacceptable risks. It follows that, as far as regulation is concerned, it may be unnecessary to determine the effects on non-human species. The exception to this is practices which cannot be avoided, such as dealing with waste and contaminated land.

The types of exposure associated with such practices should determine the emphasis and direction of research.
2) Present indications are (ICRP 2002) that research on non-human impact will be dominated by the assumption of a linear dose response and mathematical modelling. The alternative is to look in the real world using ecological studies comparing populations in contaminated areas with those less contaminated. If the mistakes of the past are to be avoided these studies will have to be undertaken using protocols which will render their results scientifically credible. Since there is no dispute about the similarity of effects in human and non-human species the responsible agencies should come to a more coherent position on the ability of epidemiological studies to inform on low doses than ICRP currently has (see ICRP 1999) and resolve their problems with ecological/ correlation studies, in which, according to the UK NRPB's Colin Muirhead (NRPB 2001) *it is not possible to tell from the data available whether the infants who developed leukaemia received higher radiation doses than healthy infants in the same areas.*

13
Examples of application

13.1 Introduction

The ICRP model predicts health effects on the basis of averaging all energies from the isotopes, whether external or internal, discriminating only for the case of internal alpha exposure. The ECRR model, on the other hand, is critically dependent on partitioning internal and external doses. For internal doses, it also discriminates between specific isotopes and between distributions of those doses depending on whether they arise from atomic (molecular) forms of the isotopes as against sub-micron and micron sized particles.

In Table 10.6, asterisks denote isotopes where the route of exposure or exposure type will carry excess weightings under W_j and W_k due to their ability to cause mutation through mechanisms not considered by ICRP. These isotopes and their weightings are given in Table 13.1

Table 13.1 ECRR weightings for weapons fallout internal exposure isotopes

Isotope	Weighting	Note
H-3	10	Transmutation/ hydrogen bonding amplification
C-14	5	Transmutation and enzyme amplification
Sr-90	300	DNA binding (10) and Atomic Second Event (30)
Pu, Am	300	Insoluble particles
Ce-144	50	Insoluble particles
Ru-106	50	Insoluble particles

The purpose of this chapter is to give an idea of the process by which the ECRR's new risk model may be used to assess the human health impact of any given exposure. Disease yields from three different exposure episodes are calculated approximately using both the ICRP and ECRR models. These episodes are: mortality from global weapons fallout, mortality, morbidity and loss of life quality from the entire nuclear project up to 2000, and Chernobyl. Internal doses from specific isotopes to the various exposed populations discussed here may be unknown. Some approximations have therefore been necessary.

13.2 Global mortality yield of atmospheric weapons testing

The difference between the ECRR and ICRP mortality predictions for world populations is shown in Table 13.2. The dose figures for global fallout given by UNSCEAR were averaged over the whole planet. The true distribution of fallout was not uniform: the northern hemisphere in general received more

fallout, and levels in Europe were higher still, owing to the effect of rainfall. An understanding of the real effect in Europe may be approached by taking England and Wales as an example. The measurements made by the UK authorities allowed quite accurate assessments of the fallout isotope doses. Cumulative Sr-90 doses over the period 1950-63 to England and Wales (population 46,000,000) were about 0.6mSv as estimated by the Agricultural Research Council using ICRP models.

Table 13.2 mortality and morbidity yield of weapons fallout using figures from UNSCEAR 1993 and comparing the models of the ICRP and the ECRR.

Effect	**ICRP dose mSv**	**ICRP yield Deaths**	**ECRR dose mSv**	**ECRR yield Deaths**
Cancer deaths	4.464	[a]1,116,000	104	[b]52,000,000
[c]Infant deaths	1	0	24	85,700,000
Life quality loss	4.464	0	104	[d]10%
Early foetal death + stillbirth	1	0	24	166,600,000

[a] *Using the risk factor 0.05/Sv due to inclusion of a DDRF of 2*

[b] *Using the risk factor 0.1 /Sv and avoidance of DDRF*

[c] *In the cohort exposed in the five years 1959-1963 assuming a 5-yr dose of 1mSv*

[d] *Averaged over the world population of 5 Bn in the lifetime of the peak 5-year exposed cohort*

Using the ECRR weightings, this global fallout figure becomes equivalent to 180mSv internal dose. In the 46 million population this translates into 46,000,000 x 0.1 x 0.18 = 828,000 extra cancer deaths over the lifetime of the exposed individuals, say 70 years. This is roughly 11,800 extra cancer deaths per year. Now in 1958, before the fallout exposure could have fed through to cancer mortality, there were 96,342 deaths from all cancers in England and Wales. In 1990, the figure was 144,577, a 50% increase in a population of roughly unaltered size. Thus, despite advances in cancer therapy, an extra 48,235 cancer deaths occurred. Many of these will have been a result of the increased average age of the population, however, standardisation for this shows that there has been at least a 20% increase in cancer incidence in England and Wales combined after age standardization. This increase began in the 1980s in England and in the mid 1970s in Wales (where it was greater, about 35%, see chapter 10). Thus in the UK there has been an increase of about 18,000 cancer deaths per year over the 1958 amount; it has a time spectrum consistent with the fallout trend, is higher in Wales where the fallout was higher, and is ascribable to some cause apart from ageing of the population. That this cause is environmental was implicit in WHO statements in the 1960s relating to cancer causes and is confirmed by the recent 2001 statement of the

ASPIS conference on Kos Island. The predictions of the ECRR risk model of just under 12,000 extra deaths per year suggest that the fallout was the cause of this 'cancer epidemic.' The higher cumulative dose for the population in Wales similarly accounts for the proportionately larger effect in that country.

13.3 Total yield of mortality, morbidity and loss of life quality from the nuclear project up to 2000 from ICRP and ECRR.

Figures from UNSCEAR 1993 give total estimated ICRP collective dose equivalents to the world population up to 1989. Assuming that these doses, which are based on ICRP models, are accurate, this table gives a baseline for calculating the total fatal cancer yield. The sources are given in Table 13.3 and the calculation, based on ICRP and ECRR models in Table 13.4

Table 13.3 ICRP based global effective dose commitment from nuclear project up to 1993 and approximate ECRR model effective dose commitment.
(*Source UNSCEAR 1993 Table 58)*

Source of exposure	**ICRP based collective effective dose commitment (person Sieverts)**	**[a]ECRR based collective effective dose commitment (person Sieverts)**
Global nuclear tests	22,300,000	579,800,000
Weapons fabrication	10,000	260,000
Nuclear power production	100,000	2,600,000
Radioisotope production	80,000	8,000,000
Accidents	602120	15,655,120
Local and regional doses	380000	9,880,000
Total	23,472,120 ([b]4.7mSv)	616,195,120 ([b]123mSv)

[a] *ECRR figures assume the same proportion of isotopes and internal radiation as calculated by UNSCEAR for fallout except for allowance for higher internal doses from radioisotope production.*

[b] *based on world population of* 5×10^9 *assumed by UNSCEAR*

Table 13.4 Global consequences of exposures from nuclear project based on UNSCEAR figures up to 1989.

Effect	**ICRP yield**	**ECRR yield**
Cancer death	1,173,606	61,619,512
Cancer total	2,350,000	123,239,024
Infant death	0	1,600,000
Foetal death	0	1,880,000
Loss of life quality	0	10%

Bertell has recently made calculations which give higher total death yields of about 1200 million from all causes resulting from the nuclear project.

13.4 Predicted mortality yield of Chernobyl accident: caveats over linear models

UNSCEAR 1993 give, (Table 58) the total committed effective dose from the Chernobyl accident to the world population as 600,000 person Sieverts. The ICRP risk factor of 0.05/Sv would predict 30,000 fatal cancers in the world from this; as UNSCEAR 2000 points out, such an increase would be statistically invisible.

Gofman has used the area deposition of Cs-137 to calculate the external committed dose to the major countries of the world with significant exposure and has applied his own risk factor of 0.37 per Sievert (derived from his approach to the Hiroshima LSS data) to calculate the fatal cancer yield of 970,500 but in this calculation, no internal doses were used whatever.

In a report commissioned by the Belarus Ambassador to the UK, Busby has recently used the fallout yield of cancer in Wales to approximate an increase in fatal cancer rate in Belarus of 50%, or 25,000 extra fatal cancers a year in the population of 9,800,000 due to exposures in the first five years following the accident.

For Belarus, the committee has partitioned the dose given by UNSCEAR 1993 amongst individual radioisotope exposures and applied the weightings for internal excess risk given in Chapter 6. The committee made an approximate calculation as follows. The first year average committed effective dose to Belarus was given by Savchenko as 2mSv. If this is extrapolated to five years and one third of the dose is weighted as Sr-90 or hazardous particulates, the ECRR calculation results in an ECRR model cumulative dose of about 900mSv and a fatal cancer yield of 882,000 which the committee assumes will express over 50 years which is 17,640 extra fatal cancers per year, roughly in line with Busby's calculation. The 70 year overall yield is 1,200,000 in Belarus alone. The same approach to the global figures estimated by UNSCEAR suggests that the overall 70 year global cancer mortality yield following Chernobyl is in excess of 6 million.

The wide difference between the predictions of the committee's model and those based on the ICRP approach shows the extent to which internal radiation with the enhanced ability to give high doses to individual cells can alter the expected health detriment. As in the case of the global fallout, the two approaches should be easily testable by examining the observed increases in cancer in the exposed groups. However, it must be borne in mind that implicit in the modelling assumptions of the ECRR risk model is that there is a linear response. The committee has made clear that this is unlikely to be the case, and therefore emphasise that the model which they apply to calculate the health detriments is only an averaging one. It is intended to be used to obtain a more

rational and accurate assessment of risk in a population to which the collective dose model of ICRP has already been applied or where such doses are available. It is intended to represent the best rational correction currently available to historical ICRP collective dose models. Within these populations, the high dose group will have proportionately lower levels of cancer as a consequence of the biphasic or supralinear dose response relationships reviewed by the committee. Studies of the effects of Chernobyl should therefore compare health data from before the accident with data from after the accident rather than using control groups and arguing from linear risk assumptions.

14
Summary of risk assessment method, principles and recommendations

14.1 Risk assessment method

The model for establishing the health consequences of an exposure to ionising radiation broadly follows that of the ICRP except that the ECRR has recognised both theoretical and epidemiological grounds for introducing a system of enhanced hazard weighting for certain kinds of internal exposure. Therefore the basic units of dose developed and used by the ICRP for exposure are adjusted for those isotopes and exposures which carry the ECRR enhancement weighting factors. Following these adjustments, it is possible to obtain an approximate value for health detriment from fatal cancer if a linear dose response relationship is assumed for a restricted dose range approximating to the range 0-10mSv externally averaged. The committee emphasises that this model has been developed entirely in order to provide a convenient approximation and wishes to make clear that the dose response relationship is unlikely to be linear in most cases.

The basic method follows the following procedure:

1. Partition the doses into external and internal doses.
2. Use the biokinetic models of the ICRP to establish committed doses for the various organs and the whole body.
3. Weight the doses using the Quality Factor weightings (relative biological effectiveness) to obtain committed effective dose.
4. Partition these internal doses between the various isotopes and types of exposure (hot particle or atomic).
5. Weight the doses using the ECRR weighting factors.
6. Add all the doses together, external, internal and weighted internal.
7. Multiply the result by the appropriate risk factor (e.g. for fatal cancer this is 0.1 per Sievert).
8. This gives the approximate absolute value for the risk considered over the lifetime of the exposed individual.

In many cases, the early parts of this exercise will have been carried out by one of the risk agencies and the resulting tables of doses from the various isotopes and exposures can then be adjusted according to 4-8 above. In the event that only the overall dose has been published, some approximation of the proportions of external and internal doses must be made. For the major isotopic exposures of interest, the committee lists dose coefficients for adults, children (1-14) and infants (0-1) in Table 1 of Annex A. A full list of ECRR isotopic risk coefficients is in preparation.

14.2 Principles and recommendations

1. The committee has developed its modelling to allow assessment of the effects of radiation exposure for the purposes of policy and regulation.

2. The method involves the calculation of collective doses from different types of exposure and different sources to exposed groups and the calculation, by simple rules and coefficients, of the collective averaged health detriment.

3. The committee believes that the model may also be used to approximate the effects of natural background radiation.

4. The committee recommends that the maximum permissible dose to members of the public arising from any new practice involving releases of anthropogenic isotopes or natural isotopes delivered in a novel fashion should be kept below 0.1mSv

5. The committee thus argues for a level of exposure much lower than the level recommended by ICRP and recognises that most undertakings associated with releases of radioactivity to the environment would be severely curtailed by the adoption of such a recommendation. However, the committee feels that this is an area where political decisions must be made based on accurate knowledge of the consequences of those decisions.

6. The committee recommends that exposure limits for nuclear workers should be adjusted by an equivalent amount and that this value should therefore be 5mSv.

7. The committee endorses the principle of justification contained in radiation safety legislation but does not believe that such justification can be made on a utilitarian basis where the costs may be borne by some whilst the benefits accrue to others: rather the rights of all individuals must be respected equally.

8. The committee recommends that radiation exposures be kept as low as reasonable possible using best available technology.

9. The committee recommends that all health deficits associated with exposure be included in any assessment of the policy implications of exposure and holds that the unborn should in this regard be considered as having equivalent rights to living people.

10. The committee holds that environmental consequences of radioactive discharges including effects on all life forms be considered in assessing the overall deficit of any practice involving radiation exposure.

11. The committee will continue to examine research on radiation exposure and health detriment and will adjust the models it has developed to reflect both radiobiological theory and observational epidemiology.

15

Members of the European Committee on radiation risk and individuals whose research and advice contributed to the present report

At 5th November 2002 the following individuals are members, advisers or consultees of the ECRR. Their inclusion in this list may not mean that they endorse all the contents of the report but does imply that they are convinced that the ICRP system of modelling seriously underestimates the risk from low level ionising radiation exposure from anthropogenic sources.

Bandashevsky Yu, **Belarus**
M.D., PhD, physician

Bertell R, Canada
PhD, GNSH, epidemiologist and radiation researcher

Bein P, Canada
PhD, P.Eng, engineer and media analyst

Beukes Havin E, Nor
BSc, MSc, radiobiologist, teacher

Bramhall R, UK
NGO

Busby AL, UK
BSc, MSc (Ecol), PhD, epidemiologist

Busby CC, UK
BSc., PhD, MRSC, radiation researcher

Busby CJ, UK
MA.(Cantab) PhD, social anthropologist, radiation researcher

Carlsen O, Den
BSc, (Physics), NGO

Cato MS, UK
MA (Oxon), MSc., PhD, statistician and economist

Charlton H, UK
BA, LLB, barrister

Curtis, M, UK
MA (Oxon), MSc, physicist

Day, Phillip UK
PhD, MRSC, chemist

Dorfman P, UK
BSc, PhD, risk sociologist

Fernex M, Swi
MD, physician

Fernex S, Swi
NGO, radiation researcher

Fidjestol E, Nor
Assistant professor of physics

Goncharova R Belarus
Dr Sci. radiation genetics and cytology.

Gould J, US
PhD epidemiologist and mathematician

Healy G, Ir
BSc (Physics), energy researcher

Hegelund P, Swe
NGO

Hooper M, UK
PhD Prof (emeritus) medicinal chemist, Depleted Uranium effects researcher

Howard V, UK
MD, PhD, MRCPath, foetal toxicologist

Hoffman W Ger
Dr. Med, MD, MPH, epidemiologist

Hulten C, Swe
NGO

Koehnlein W, Ger
Prof. Dr. rer, nat, radiation biologist

Koerblein A, Ger
MD, epidemiologist

Kuni H, Ger
Prof. Dr. Med, physicist and radiation scientist

Landrac J-Y, Fra
BSc , NGO

Mangano JJ, US
MPH, MBA, epidemiologist

McLeod-Gilford W, UK
NGO and radiation researcher

McLeod Gilford, M, UK
MA, PhD (Cantab), mathematician

Nesterenko V, Bel
Physicist, radiation scientist

Padmanabhan VT, Ind
BSc, MSc, radiation epidemiologist

Pflugfeil S, Ger
Prof. Dr, radiation scientist

Phillips A, UK
BSc, Non ionising radiation scientist, cancer epidemiologist

Roche P, UK
NGO

Schmitze-Feuerhake I, Ger
Prof Dr rer nat, physicist, radiation scientist

Schott A, Ger
Prof, Dr., chemist, radiation researcher

Seelig K, Ger
Dr MD, physician, radiation researcher,

Soderstrom G, Fin
BA, NGO

Sternglass EJ, US
Emeritus Prof., PhD, radiation researcher

***Stewart AM, UK**
Prof., MD, PhD

Weigelt E, Ger.
Dip. Sci, radiation and health researcher

Welsh Ian UK
PhD, risk sociologist

Yablokov A, Rus
Prof., PhD, zoologist ecologist and radiation researcher

**deceased:*

References

Admiralty Hydrography Office, (1992) *Admiralty Tidal Stream Atlas for the Irish Sea and Bristol Channel.* Taunton: Hydrographic Office.

Agricultural Research Council, (1958-73) *Letcombe Laboratory Annual Reports* (London: HMSO).

Airborne Particles Expert Group, (APEG) (1999) *Source Apportionment of Airborne Particulate Matter in the United Kingdom* (London: DETR).

Alexander F E, Cartwright R A, McKinney P A, Ricketts T J, (1990) 'Leukaemia incidence, Social Class and Estuaries: an Ecological Analysis', *Journal of Public Health Medicine* 12(2)109-117.

Alexander F E, Boyle P, Carli P M, *et al..*, (1998) 'Spatial temporal patterns in childhood leukaemia: further evidence for an infectious origin', EUROCLUS Project. *Br. J. Cancer* 77:812-7.

Ames C. (1989) 'Cancer, Aging and Endogenous DNA Damage', in Castellani (1989).

Andersen H, Moeller T, (1997) *Cancerinsidens omkring Barsebaecks Kaernkraftwerk*, (Lund: Regionala Tumoerregistret Universitetssjukhuset).

Anderson W, Burton L K, and Crookall J O, (1960) 'Current Trends of Sr-90, Sr-89, and Cs-137 Levels in Milk', *Nature*, 184: 89.

Anonymous (1960) 'Strontium-90 at Windscale', *British Medical Journal*, ii: 658-9.

Archer V E, (1978) 'Geomagnetism, Cancer, Weather and Cosmic Radiation', *Health Physics*, 34 (Mar.), 237-47.

Archer V E, (1987) 'Association of Nuclear Fallout with Leukaemia in the United States', *Archives of Environmental Health*, 42: 263-71.

Armstrong R, Doll R, (1975) 'Environmental Factors and Cancer Incidence and Mortality in Different Countries with Special Reference to Dietary Practices.' *International Journal of Cancer* 15: 631-717.

Assimakopoulos P, (ed.) (1998) *Survey and Evaluation of Criticisms of Basic Safety Standards for the Protection of Workers and Members of the Public against Ionising Radiations.* Proceedings of the STOA workshop held in Brussels, 5 February 1998 (Brussels: European Commission).

Assinder D J, (1983) 'Behaviour of Plutonium in the intertidal sediments of the eastern Irish sea.' in *Ecological aspects of radionuclide release,* Special Publication No 3 of the British Ecological Society, Eds P. J. Coughtrey, J. N. B. Bell and T. M. Roberts, 189-197.

Assinder D J, Robinson C D, Halsall J, Telford A, (1994) 'The distribution and behaviour of artificial radionuclides in sediments of the North Wales coast', *Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry,* 182 (2), 225-235.

Assinder D J, Mudge S M, Bourne G S, (1997a) 'Radiological assessment of the Ribble Estuary, 1. Distribution of radionuclides in surface sediments,' *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity* 36(1), 1-19.

Assinder D J, Mudge S M, Bourne G S, (1997b) 'Radiological assessment of the Ribble Estuary, 3. Redistribution of radionuclides.' *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, 36, 43-67.

Atkinson W D, Marshall M, Wade B O, (1994) 'Cancer Risk has no Effect on Mortality', *BMJ*, 308: 268.

Atomic Energy Research Establishment AERE (1991), *Radioactivity in Dumfries and Galloway*, DoE Report No. HMIP/RR91/056 (Harwell: AERE).

Atomic Weapons Research Establishment (1992 through 1998) *Annual Reports* (Aldermaston: AWE)

Attix F H, Roesch W C, Tochelin E, (1968) *Radiation Dosimetry*, i. *Fundamental Principles* (New York: Academic Press).

Avers C, (1985) *Molecular Cell Biology* (Menlo Park, Calif.: Addison-Wesley).

Azzam E I, de Toledo S M, Gooding T, Little J B, (1998) 'Intercellular communication is involved in the bystander regulation of gene expression in human cells exposed to very low fluences of alpha particles.' *Radiation Research* 150, 497-504.

Balter M, (1995) 'Filtering a river of cancer data' *Science*, February 24, 267, 1084-1086.

Bandashevsky Y I, (2000) *Medical and Biological effects of Radio-Caesium incorporated into the Human Organism* (Minsk: Institute of Radiation Safety, 'Belrad').

Bandashevsky Y I, (2001a) 'Incorporation of Cs137 and pathology of the thyroid gland', *Int. J. Rad. Med.* 3 (1-2) 10-11.

Bandashevsky Y I, (2001b) 'Radiocesium and congenital malformations' *Int. J. Rad. Med.* 3 (1-2) 10-11.

Bandashevsky Y I, Bandashevskaya G, (2001c) 'Incorporated Radiocesium and cardiac pathology' *Int. J.Rad. Med.* 3 (1-2) 10-11.

Bandashevsky Y I, Nesterenko V B, (2001d) 'Cs 137 measures and public health' *Int. J. Rad. Med.* 3 (1-2) 10-11.

Barcinski M A, Abreu M D C, Almeida J C, de Naya J M, Fonseca L G, Castro L E, (1975) 'Cytogenic Investigation in a Brazilian Population Living in an Area of High Natural Radioactivity', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 27/6: 802-6.

Baxter M S, (1989) *An Assessment of Artificial Radionuclide Transfer from Sellafield to South West Scotland*, DoE report No PECD 7/9/343, (Glasgow, East Kilbride: SURRC).

Bedford J S, Hall E J, (1963) 'Survival of HeLa Cells Culture *in Vitro* and Exposed to Protracted Gamma Ray Irradiation', *International Journal of Radiation Biology Related to the Study of Physics, Chemistry and Medicine*, 7: 377-83.

Beebe G W, Ishida M, and Jablon S, (1962) *Studies on the Mortality of A-Bomb Survivors*; repr. in *Radiation Research*, 16, 253-80.

BEIR (Committee on Biological Effects of Ionising Radiation), (1990) *The Health Effects of Exposure to Low Levels of Ionising Radiation,* BEIR V, (Washington: National Academy Press).

Benfante R, (1992) 'Studies in cardiovascular disease and cause specific trends in Japanese American men living in Hawaii and risk factor comparisons with

other Japanese populations in the Pacific Region.' *Human Biology* 64: 791-805.

Ben-Hur E, Elkind M M, Bronk B V, (1974) 'Thermally Enhanced Radioresponse of Cultured Chinese Hamster Cells: Inhibition of Repair of Sublethal Damage and Enhancement of Lethal Damage', *Radiation Research*, 58: 38-51.

Benn A, (1999) Statement under oath given in court in Regina *vs.* Helen John, Middlesex Crown Court, 15th December.

Bentham G, (1991) 'Chernobyl Fallout and Perinatal Mortality in England and Wales', *Social Science Medicine*, 33/4: 429-34.

Bentham G, Haynes R, (1995) 'Childhood Leukaemia in Great Britain and Fallout from Nuclear Weapons Testing', *Journal of Radiological Protection*, 15/1: 37-43.

Beral V, Inskip H, Fraser P, Brook M, Coleman D, Rose G, (1985) 'Mortality of Employees of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 1946-79', *British Medical Journal*, 291: 440-7.

Beral V, Rooney C, Maconochie N, Fraser P, Davies G, (1993a) 'A case control study of prostatic cancer in employees of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 1946-79', *British Medical Journal,* 307, 1391-7.

Beral V, Roman E, Bobrow M, (eds.) (1993b) *Childhood Cancer and Nuclear Installations* (London: British Medical Journal).

Bergonie J, Tribondeau L, (1906) 'De quelques résultats de la radiotherapie et essai de fixation d'une technique rationelle', *Comptes Rendu des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, 143: 983.

Bertell R, (1977a) 'X-ray Exposure and Premature Aging', *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 9(4).

Bertell R, (1977b) *Written testimony on the hazards of low level radiation.* United States House of Representatives, Committee on Energy and the Environment, Subcommittee of the House Interior Committee. Rep. Morris Udall, Chairman, August 6. 1975. Washington: US Congress.

Bertell R, (1978) *Measurable Health Effects of Diagnostic X-ray Exposure*. Testimony before the Subcommittee on Health and the Environment of the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, U.S. House of Representatives, July 11, 1978. Vol. 2. *Effect of Radiation on Human Health*. Serial Number 95 180.

Bertell R, (1981a) 'Response of Rosalie Bertell to the Critique of Michael Genevan' *Health Physics*. 41 (2) 419-422.

Bertell R, (1981b) 'Radiation Exposure and Human Species Survival'. *Environmental Health Review*. 25 (2).

Bertell R, (1984a) 'Environmental Influences on Survival of Low Birth Weight Infants in Wisconsin 1963-75', *Int'l Perspectives in Public Health*, Vol 1, Issue 2.

Bertell R, (1984b) *Handbook for Estimating Health Effects from Exposure to Ionising Radiation*. Compiled by Rosalie Bertell, Ph.D., Published and distributed by International Institute of Concern for Public Health, Toronto, Canada; the Ministry of Concern for Public Health, Buffalo, NY, USA; Birmingham UK: International Radiation Research and Training Institute.

Bertell R, (1986) *No Immediate Danger: Prognosis for a Radioactive Earth* (London: Women's Press).

Bertell R, (1991) 'Ethics of the Nuclear Option in the 1990's' in *NUCLEAR ENERGY AND ETHICS,* edited by Kristen Shrader Frechette (Geneva: World Council of Churches).

Bertell R, (1993) 'Internal Bone Seeking Radionuclides and Monocyte Counts', *Intrnl. Perspectives in Public Health* 9

Bertell R, (1994a) 'Health and Safety Implications of Nuclear Development: The International Experience', in *THE NUCLEAR DEBATE*: Proceedings of the Conference on Nuclear Policy for a Democratic South Africa, 11-13 February 1994. Publ. by Environmental Monitoring Group and Western Cape ANC Science and Technology Group.

Bertell R, (1994b) 'Epidemiology in Radioactive Contaminated Areas', in *Biomedical and Psychosocial Consequences of Radiation from Man-Made Radionuclides,* Proceedings of International Symposium, Royal Norwegian Society of Sciences and Letters Foundation, Trondheim, Norway, 303-324.

Bertell R, (1995) 'Low Level Radiation Exposure Effects in the Tri-State Leukemia Survey', in *Nuclear Test Results: A Woman's Perspective.* Proceedings from a conference held at the Graduate Center, City University of New York. April 24.

Bertell R, (1997) 'Low Level Radiation Exposure Effects in the Tri-State Leukemia Survey", pages 48-59, in *100 Years After Roentgen***,** edited by Inge Schmitz-Feuerhake and Edmund Lengfelder. Proceeds of the International Congress held in Berlin 1995 (Berlin: Ges. fur Strahlenschutz).

Bertell R, (1999) 'Environmental Influences on the Health of Children', Chapter 6 in *Risks, Health and Environment,* Editor M.E. Butter, Report No. 52, Science Shop for Biology, University of Groningen, The Netherlands.

Birch T M, Alexander F E, Blair V, Eden O B, Taylor G M, McNally R T, (2000) 'Space-time clustering patterns in childhood leukaemia support a role for infection', *Br. J. Cancer.* 82(9) 1571-6

Bithell J F, Dutton S J, Draper G J, Neary N M, (1994) 'Distribution of childhood leukaemias and non-Hodgkin lymphomas near nuclear installations in England and Wales', *British Medical Journal* 309 501-5.

Blair H A, (1956) 'A Formulation of the Relation between Radiation Dose and Shortening of Lifespan', in *Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy*, i (New York: United Nations), 118-20.

Boice J, Fraumen J Jr., (eds.) (1984) *Radiation Carcinogenesis: Epidemiology and Biological Significance*, (New York: Raven Press).

Boice J D Jr., Monson R R, Rosenstein M, (1981) 'Cancer Mortality in Women after Repeated Fluoroscopic Examinations of the Chest', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 66: 863-7.

Boice J D Jr., Land C E, (1982) 'Ionising Radiation' in D. Schottenfeld and D. Fraumeni (eds.), *Cancer Epidemiology and Prevention* (Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders).

Boice J D Jr., Engholm G, Kleinerman R A, (1988) 'Radiation Dose and Second Cancer Risk in Patients Treated for Cancer of the Cervix', *Radiation Research*, 116: 3-55.

Borek C, and Hall E J, (1974) 'Effect of Split Doses of X-Rays on Neoplastic Transformation of Single Cells', *Nature*, 252: 499-501.

Borek C, (1979), 'Neoplastic Transformation Following Split Doses of X-Rays', *British Journal of Radiology*, 50: 845-6.

Bourdieu P, (1972) *Outline of a Theory of Practice* (Cambridge: University Press).

Bowie C, Ewings P D, (1988) *Leukaemia incidence in Somerset with particular reference to Hinkley Point,* Taunton: Somerset Health Authority.

Bradford Hill A, (1966) *Principles of Medical Statistics*, (London: *The Lancet*).

Bramhall R, (ed.) (1997) *The Health Effects of Low Level Radiation: Proceedings of a Symposium held at the House of Commons, 24 April 1996* (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Brecher R, Brecher E, (1969) *The Rays: A History of Radiology in the US and Canada* (Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins).

Brenner D, (1999) 'Commentary: Does fractionation decrease the risk of breast cancer induced by low-LET radiation?', *Radiat. Res.,* 151, 225-229.

Bryant F, Chamberlain A C, Morgan A, Spicer G S, (1957) 'RadioStrontium in Soil, Grass, Milk, and Bone in the United Kingdom', *Journal of Nuclear Energy*, 6: 22.

Bryant F, Morgan A, Spicer G S, (1958*a*) *RadioStrontium in Soil, Herbage, Animal Bone, and Milk Samples from the United Kingdom: 1957 Results*, AERE.HP/R.2730 (London: HMSO).

Bryant F, Chamberlain A C, Spicer G S, Webb M S W, (1958*b*) 'Strontium in Diet', *British Medical Journal*, i: 1371.

Bryant F, Chamberlain A C, Spicer G S, Webb M S W, (1958*c*), *Radioactive and Natural Strontium in Human Bone: UK Results for 1957*, AERE.C/R.2583 (London: HMSO).

Burch J, Gorst DW, Whitelegg J, (1987) *Geographical Distribution of Leukaemia in NW England,* (Lancaster: Lancaster University).

Burlakova E B, Goloshchapov A N, Gorbunova N V, Zhizhina G P, Kozachenko A I, Korman D B, Konradov A A, Molochkina E M, Nagler L G, Ozewra I B, Rozhdestvenski L M, Shevchenko V A, Skalatskaya S I, Smotryaeva M A, Tarasenko O M, Treshchenkova Y A, (1996) 'Mechanisms of Biological Action of Low Dose Irradiation' in E. B. Burlakova (ed.), *Consequences of the Chernobyl Catastrophe for Human Health* (Moscow: Centre for Russian Environmental Policy).

Busby A L, (1993) *Radioactive Fallout from Atmospheric Nuclear Weapons Testing and its Association with Infant Mortality in England and Wales from 1958-1970*, M.Sc. thesis (London: Imperial College).

Busby C C, (1992) *Low level radiation from the nuclear industry: the biological consequences.* (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C, (1994a) 'Increase in Cancer in Wales Unexplained', *British Medical Journal*, 308: 268.

Busby C C, (1994b) *Radiation and Cancer in Wales* (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C, (1994c) *Investigation of the Incidence of Cancer around Wylfa and Trawsfynydd Nuclear Installations, 1974-86 Welsh Office Report A-EMJ28. An appraisal for Wales Green Party*, (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C C, (1995) *Wings of Death: Nuclear Pollution and Human Health* (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C, (1996a) *Childhood Leukaemia and Radiation near Newbury*, Occasional Paper 96/5 (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C C, (1996b) in Bramhall, R. (1997).

Busby C C, (1996c) *Nuclear waste reprocessing at Sellafield and cancer near the Irish Sea: arguments for an independent collaborative study* Occasional Paper 96/1 (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C C, (1996d) *Cancer and Leukaemia in Children born in Wales and Scotland after Chernobyl: Preliminary Note*, Occasional Paper 96/2 (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C C (1997a) 'Breast cancer in England and Wales and Strontium-90 in atmospheric weapons fallout', *Proceedings of the World Conference on Breast Cancer* (Kingston, Ont.).

Busby C, Scott Cato M, (1997b) 'Death Rates from Leukaemia are Higher than Expected in Areas around Nuclear Sites in Berkshire and Oxfordshire', *British Medical Journal*, 315: 309.

Busby C, Scott Cato M, (1998a) 'Cancer in the offspring of radiation workers:exposure to internal radioisotopes may be responsible.' *British Medical Journal* 316 1672.

Busby C C, (1998b) *Childhood leukaemia and radioactive pollution from the Atomic Weapons facilities at Aldermaston and Burghfield in West Berkshire: causation and mechanisms*, Occasional Paper 98/1 (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C C, Scott Cato M, (1998c) *Increases in leukaemia in infants in Wales and Scotland following Chernobyl: evidence for errors in risk estimates*, Occasional Paper 98/2 (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C C, (1998d) 'Averaging Errors in the perception of Health Risks from Internal radioisotopes with specific emphasis on mutagenic enhancement due to 2nd Event effects from sequentially decaying man-made fission-product beta emitters', in *Proceedings of the European Parliament STOA workshop, February 1998*. (Aberystwyth: Green Audit)

Busby C C, Scott Cato M, Kocjan B, Mannion E, (1998e) *Proximity to the Irish Sea and leukaemia incidence at ages 0-4 in Wales from 1974-89,* Occasional Paper 98/4 (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C, Dorfman P, Rowe H, (2000a) *Cancer Mortality and Proximity to Hinkley Point Nuclear Power Station in Somerset: Part I Breast Cancer*. Occasional Paper 2000/2 (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C, Dorfman P, Rowe H, (2000b) *Cancer Mortality and Proximity to Hinkley Point Nuclear Power Station in Somerset: Part II Prostate Cancer*. Occasional Paper 2000/3 (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C, Dorfman P, Rowe H, (2000c) *Cancer Mortality and Proximity to Hinkley Point Nuclear Power Station in Somerset: Part III All malignancies, lung and stomach cancer. Summary* Occasional Paper 2000/4 (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C, Rowe H, (2000d) *Cancer Incidence in Carlingford and Greenore, County Louth: Results of the STAD/ Green Audit Questionnaire* Report 2000/06 (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Busby C, (2000e) 'Reponse to Commentary on the Second Event theory by Busby' *International Journal of Radiation Biology* 76 (1) 123-125.

Busby C C, (2000f) *Radiation from Sellafield and Cancer near the Irish Sea. The Second Annual progress report from the Irish Sea Group in support of the litigation Short and Others vs. BNFL and Others.* Unpublished report.

Busby C C, Scott Cato M, (2000g) 'Increases in leukaemia in infants in Wales and Scotland following Chernobyl: evidence for errors in risk estimates' *Energy and Environment* 11(2) 127-139.

Busby C.C (2002). 'High Risks at low doses.' *Proceedings of 4th International Conference on the Health Effects of Low-level Radiation: Oxford Sept 24 2002.* (London: British Nuclear Energy Society).

Cairns J, (1978) *Cancer, Science and Society* (San Francisco: W. H. Freeman).

Campbell H, (1965) *Changes in Mortality Trends in England and Wales, 1931-61*, ser. 3, no. 3 (Rockville, Md.: National Centre for Health Statistics).

Cardis E, Gilbert E S, Carpenter L, *et al..,* (1995) 'Effects of low doses and low dose rates of external ionising radiation: cancer mortality among nuclear industry workers in three countries', *Radiat Res,* 142, 117-132(1995).

Cardis E, Anspaugh L, Ivanov V K, Likhtarev I A, Mabuchi K, Okeanov A E, Prizyanhiuk A E, (1996) 'Estimated long term health effects of the Chernobyl accident', in *Proceedings of International Conference: One decade after Chernobyl, Summing up the consequences of the Accident,* (Vienna: IAEA) 241-71.

Carey A D, Barraclough I M, Mobbs S F, (1996) *Radiological assessment of the development of Trawsfynydd lake for leisure activities.* NRPB M755 (Chilton: NRPB).

Carpenter L M, Higgins C D, Douglas A J, Machonochie N E S, *et al..*, (1998) 'Cancer mortality in relation to monitoring for radionuclide exposure in three UK nuclear industry workforces.' *Brit. J. Cancer* 78 (9) 1224-1232.

Carstairs V, Morris R, (1991) *Deprivation in Scotland* (Aberdeen: University Press).

Casarett G W, (1964) 'Similarities and Contrasts between Radiation and Time Pathology', *Advanced Gerontological Research*, 1: 109-63.

Castellani A, (ed.) (1989) 'DNA Damage and Repair', *International Congress on DNA Damage and Repair, Rome 12-17 July 1987*, organized by the Italian Commission for Nuclear Alternative Energy Sources. (ENEA, Department of Environment and Health Protection, Rome, Plenum Press).

Caufield K, (1989) *Multiple Exposure: Chronicles of the Radiation Age* (London: Secker and Warburg).

Cawse P A, Horrill A D, (1986) *A Survey of Caesium-137 and Plutonium in British Soils in 1977*, Report HL86/ 1030 (C10) (Harwell: Atomic Energy Research Establishment).

Cawse P A, Cambray R S, Baker S J, Burton P J, (1988) *Surveys of Radioactivity 1984-86: Surveys of Background Levels of Environmental Radioactivity in Wales* (Cardiff: Welsh Office).

Center for Disease Control: *Guidelines for investigating clusters of health events*, (Atlanta, GA: CDC)

Central Statistical Office, (1967) *Meteorological Office, Averages of Rainfall for Great Britain and Northern Ireland 1916-1950* (London: HMSO).

Clarke R H, (1974) 'An analysis of the 1957 Windscale accident using the WEERIE code.' *Ann. Nucl. Sci. Eng*. 1, 73-82.

Clarke R H, (1999) 'Control of low-level radiation exposure: time for a change?', *J. Radiol. Prot*. Vol. 19 No.2 107-115.

Clavel J, Hemon D, (1997) 'Leukaemia near La Hague nuclear plant. Bias could have been introduced into study.' *British Medical Journal*; 314:1553.

Coggon D, Inskip H, (1994) 'Is there an Epidemic of Cancer', *British Medical Journal*, 308: 705-8.

COMARE (Committee on Medical Aspects of Radiation in the Environment), (1986) *The Implications of the New Data on the Releases from Sellafield in the 1950s for the Conclusions of the Report on the Investigation of a Possible Increased Incidence of Cancer in West Cumbria*, COMARE 1st Report (London: HMSO).

COMARE, (1988) *Investigation of the Possible Increased Incidence of Childhood Cancer in Young Persons near the Dounreay Nuclear Establishment, Caithness, Scotland*, COMARE 2nd Report (London: HMSO).

COMARE, (1996) *The Incidence of Cancer and Leukaemia in Young People in the Vicinity of the Sellafield Site in West Cumbria: Further Studies and Update since the Report of the Black Advisory Group in 1984*, COMARE 4th Report (Wetherby: Department of Health).

Comité scientifique pour une nouvelle étude épidemiologique dans le Nord Cotentin, (1997) *Rapport final du Comité scientifique: volets épidemiologique et radioécologique*, (Paris).

Conard R A, (1977) 'Summary of Thyroid Findings in Marshallese 22 Years after Exposure to Radioactive Fallout' in L. J. De Grott (ed.), *Radiation Associated Thyroid Carcinoma* (New York: Gonne and Stratton), 241-57.

Cook-Mozaffari P J, Ashwood F L, Vincent T, Forman D, Alderson M, (1987) *Cancer Incidence and Mortality in the Vicinity of Nuclear Installations, England and Wales 1950-80* (London: HMSO).

Cook-Mozaffari P J, Darby S C, Doll R, Forman D, Hermon C, Pike M C, Vincent T, (1989a) 'Geographical Variation of Mortality from Leukaemia and Other Cancers in England and Wales in Relation to Nuclear Installations, 1969-78', *British Journal of Cancer*, 59: 476-85.

Cook-Mozaffari P J, Darby S C, Doll R, (1989b) 'Cancer near potential sites of nuclear installations' *The Lancet* ii,1145-7.

Cotter M, (1994) 'Bone Cancer in Wales Overestimated', *British Medical Journal* 6923/308: 859.

Coughtry P J, (1993) 'Uptake of Radionuclides in Domestic Animals', lecture given to radioactivity option students, Imperial College Centre for Environmental Technology.

Court Brown W M, Doll R, Spiers F W, Duffy B J, McHugh M J, (1960) 'Geographical Variation in Leukaemia Mortality in Relation to Background Radiation and Other Factors', *British Medical Journal* (June), 1753-9.

Crabtree J, (1959) 'The travel and diffusion of radioactive material emitted during the Windscale accident'. *Quart. J. Royal Metereological Soc*. 85, 362.

Crick M J, Linsley G S, (1982) *An Assessment of the Radiological Impact of the Windscale Reactor Fire, October 1957*, NRPB R.135 (London: HMSO).

Cristalidi M, Ieradi L A, Mascanzoni D, Mattei T, von Bothmer S, (1991) 'Environmental impact of the Chernobyl fallout: Mutagenesis in bank voles from Sweden', *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.,* 59 (1) 31-40.

Crooks R N, Owers M J, Osmond R G, Fisher E M R, (1959) *The Deposition of Fission Products from Distant Nuclear Explosions:Results to Mid-1959*, AERE.R.3094 (London: HMSO).

Crooks R N, Osmond R G, Owers M J, Fisher E M R, Evett T W, (1960) *Deposition of Fission Products from Distant Nuclear Explosions: Results to Mid-1960*, AERE.R.3349 (London: HMSO).

Cross K W, (1973) 'Cost of Preventing Retrolental Fibroplasia', *Lancet*, ii: 954-6.

Croudace I W, Warwick P E, Taylor R N, Dee S J, (1997) *An investigation of radioactive contamination at Greenham Common, Newbury District, and surrounding areas. Final Report.* (Southampton: University of Southampton Oceanography Centre).

Croudace I, Warick P, Cundy A, Warneke T, Oh J-S, Taylor R, (2000) *An assessment of radioactive contamination in the environment as a result of operations at the AWE sites in Berkshire. Report 2* (Southampton Oceanography Centre: Geosciences Advisory Unit).

Cutler J, (1983) *Windscale - The Nuclear Laundry*, documentary for Yorkshire TV.

Daly H, (1973), *Towards a Steady-State Economy* (San Francisco: W. H. Freeman).

Dannheim B, Franke B, Hirsch H, Hoffman W, Koehnlein W, Kuni H, Neumann W, Schmitze Feuerhake I, Zahrnt A, (2000) *Strahlengefahr fur Mensch und Umwelt Bewertung der Anpassung der Deutschen Strahlkenschutzverordnung an die Forderungen der EU Richtlinie 96/29/Euratom* (Bremen: Gesellschaft fur Strahlenschutz).

Darby S C, Doll R, Smith P G, (1988) *Trends in Long-Term Mortality in Ankylosing Spondylitis Treated with a Single Course of X-rays: Health Effects of Low-Dose Ionising Radiation*, paper 9 (London: BNES).

Darby S C, Olsen J H, Doll R, Thakrah B, de Nully Brown P, Storm H H, Barlow L, Langmark F, Teppo L, Tulinius H, (1992) 'Trends in Childhood Leukaemia in

the Nordic Countries in Relation to Fallout from Nuclear Weapons Testing', *British Medical Journal*, 304: 1005-9.

Darnell J, Lodish H, Baltimore D, (1990) *Molecular Cell Biology* (New York: W. H. Freeman).

Davis F G, Boice J D, Hrubec Z, Monson R R, (1989) 'Cancer mortality in a radiation-exposed cohort of Massachusetts tuberculosis patients'. *Cancer Res,* 49, 6130-6136.

Demuth M, (1990) 'Leukamieer-krankungen bei Kindern in der Umgebung von Atomanlagen', in Kohnlein W, Kuni H, Schmitz-Feuerhake I, (eds.) *Niedrigdosisstrahlung und Gesundheit* (Berlin: Springer Verlag) 127 - 135.

Department of Health, (1970) *Confidential enquiry into postneonatal deaths 1964-66. Reports on Public health and Medical Subjects No 125* (London: HMSO).

De Rooij D G, Roenbaeck C, (1970) 'The Effect of Sr-90 Given to Pregnant Mice on Spermatogenesis in the Male Offspring: A Comparison with the Effect on the Female Offspring', *International Journal of Radiation Biology*, 56/2: 151-9.

DeSante D, Geupel G R. (1987) 'Landbird productivity in central coastal California: the relationship to annual rainfall and a reproductive failure in 1986'. *The Condor* 89: 636.

Dibblin J, (1988) *Day of Two Suns: US nuclear testing in the Pacific Islands* (London: Virago).

Dickinson H O, Parker L, (1999) 'Quantifying the effect of population mixing on childhood leukaemia risk: the Seascale cluster', *Br. J. Cancer*; 81:144-51.

Dionan B, Muirhead C R, Wan S L, Wrixon A D, (1986) *The risks of leukaemia and other cancers in Thurso from radiation exposure,* NRPB-R196 (London: HMSO).

Dionan B, Wan S L, Wrixon A D, (1987) *Radiation doses to members of the public around AWRE, Aldermaston, ROF, Burghfield and AERE, Harwell*, NRPB-R202 (London: HMSO).

Doll R, (1957) *The Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiation*, Second Report to the Medical Research Council Cmnd. 1225 (London: HMSO).

Doll R, Peto R, (1981) *The Causes of Cancer* (Oxford: University Press).

Doll R, (1993) 'Epidemiological evidence of effects of small doses of ionising radiation with a note on the causation of clusters of childhood leukaemia' *J. Radiol. Protect.* i3:233~24i.

Doll R, Evans H T, Darby S C, (1994) 'Paternal exposure not to blame' *Nature* 367:678-80 .

Doll R, (1999) 'The Seascale cluster: a probable explanation' *Br. J. Cancer*; 81: 3-5.

Dorrian M D, (1997) 'Particle size distribution of radioactive aerosols in the environment' *Radiation Protection Dosimetry* 69(2) 117-132.

Drake J W, (1970) *The Molecular Basis of Mutation* (San Francisco: Holder-Day).

Draper G J, (1991) *The geographical epidemiology of childhood leukaemia and non-Hodgkin lymphomas in Great Britain 1966-83* (London: HMSO).

Draper G J, Stiller C A, Cartwright R A, Craft A W, Vincent T J, (1993) 'Cancer in Cumbria and in the Vicinity of the Sellafield Nuclear Installation, 1963-90', *British Medical Journal*, 306: 89-94.

Draper G, (1995) 'Cancer', in Botting B, (ed.) *The Health of our Children*, OPCS Series DS, No. 11 (London: HMSO).

Draper G J, Vincent T, (1997a) 'Findings were probably due to chance fluctuations in small numbers of deaths.' *British Medical Journal* 315: 1233.

Draper G J, Little M P, Sorahan T, Kinlen L J, Bunch K J, Conquest A J, Kendall G M, Kneale G W, Lancashire R J, Muirhead C R, O'Connor C M, Vincent T J, Thomas J M, Goodill A A, Vokes J, Haylock R G E, (1997b) *Cancer in the Offspring of Radiation Workers - a Record Linkage Study*. NRPB-R298 (Chilton: National Radiological Protection Board).

Dubrova Y E, Nesterov V N, Jeffreys A J *et al*.., (1997) 'Further evidence for elevated human minisatellite mutation rate in Belarus eight years after the Chernobyl accident.' *Mutation Research* 381 267-278.

Dubrova Y E, Barber R, Plumb M A, Boulton E, Roux I, (2002) 'Elevated mutation rates in the first and second generation offspring of irradiated male mice' *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* May 7th 10.1073/pnas102015399.

Dumfries and Galloway Health Board, (1993) *Third Annual Report of the Chief Administrative Medical Officer and Director of Public Health* (Dumfries: Dumfries and Galloway Health Board).

Dunster H J, Howells H, Templeton W L, (1958) 'District Surveys following the Windscale Incident October 1957' in *Proceedings of 2nd International Conference on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy* Vol. 18 (Geneva: IAEA).

Dworkin R, (1977) *Taking Rights Seriously* (London: Duckworth).

Eakins J D, Lally A E, Cambray R S, Kilworth D, Morrison R T, Pratley F, (1984a) 'Plutonium in sheep faeces as an indicator of deposition on vegetation', *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, 87-105.

Eakins J D, Lally AE, (1984b) 'The transfer to land of actinide bearing sediments from the Irish Sea by spray.' *Science of the Total Environment* 35 23-32.

Ederer F, Myers M H, Mantel N, (1964) 'A statistical problem in space and time: Do leukaemia cases come in clusters?' *Biometrics* 20: 626-638.

Edwards A A, Cox R, (2000) 'Commentary on the Second Event theory of Busby' *International Journal of Radiation Biology* 76 (1) 119-122.

Ehrenberg L, Erikson G, (1968) 'The Dose Dependence of Mutation Rates in the Rad Range in the Light of Experiments with Higher Plants', *Acta Radiologica*, suppl. 254: 73-81.

Elkind M M, (1991a) 'Physical, Biophysical and Cell Biological Factors that can contribute to enhanced neoplastic transformation by fission spectrum neutrons'. *Radiation Research* 128 S47-S52.

Elkind M M, (1991b) 'Enhanced neoplastic transformation due to protracted exposures to fission spectrum neutrons: biophysical model', *Int. J. Rad. Biol.* 59 (6) 1467-75.

Ellegren H, Lindgren G, Primmer C R, Moeller A P, (1997), 'Fitness loss and Germline mutations in Barn Swallows breeding in Chernobyl,' *Nature* 389/9, 583-4.

Elliott P, Westlake A T, Hills M, *et al.*., (1992a) 'The Small Area Health Statistics Unit: a national facility for investigating health around point sources of environmental pollution in the United Kingdom', *J. Epidemiol. Community Health*; 46:345.

Elliott P, Cusick J, English D, Stern R, (1992b), *Geographical and Environmental Epidemiology: Methods for Small Area Studies* (Oxford: University Press).

Enesco M, Leblond C P, (1962) 'Increase in Cell Number as a Factor in the Growth of the Young Male Rat', *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*, 10: 530-62.

Enstrom J E, (1983) 'Cancer mortality pattern around the San Onofre nuclear power plant, 1960- 1978', *Amer. J. Publ. Health*, vol. 73, (1) 83-92.

Ericson A, Kallen B, (1994) 'Pregnancy outcome in Sweden after the Chernobyl accident', *Environ. Res*., 67, (2) p. 149-159.

Esteve J, (1999) 'Quelles études épidemiologiques pour les personnes potentiellement exposées aux rayonnements ionisants?' *Santé et Rayonnements Ionisants*; 19: 5-7.

Estrades J, Remy E, Toly P B, (1999) 'L'expertise a la mesure des risques sanitaires: le cas des ESST et des leucémies du Nord-Cotentin.' Programmes du CNRS: *Santé et Société : risques collectifs et situations de crise* (Grenoble, Paris: INRA/ESR).

EUROCLUS, (1998) 'Summary results from the EUROCLUS project', *Br. J. Cancer*, 77:818-24.

Eyring H, (1970a) 'The Dynamics of Life, II. The Steady State Theory of Mutation Rates', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 66/2: 441-4.

Eyring H, Stover B J, (1970b) 'The Dynamics of Life, I. Death from Internal Irradiation by 239-Pu and 226-Ra, Aging, Cancer and Other Diseases', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 66/1: 132-9.

Feely H W, (1960) 'Strontium-90 Content of the Atmosphere', *Science*, 131: 645.

Fialkow P J, (1974) 'The Origin and Development of Human Tumours Studied with Cell Markers', *New England Journal of Medicine*, 291: 26-35.

Fialkow P J, (1976) 'Clonal Origin of Human Tumours', *Biochemica et Biophysica Acta*, 458: 283-321.

Fox M, and Nias A H W, (1970) 'The Influence of Recovery from Sublethal Damage on the Response of Cells to Protracted Irradiation at Low-Dose Rate', *Current Topics in Radiation Research*, 7: 71-103.

Friends of the Earth, (1993) *Sellafield, the Contaminated Legacy*, ed. Nick Cassidy and Patrick Green (London: FoE).

Frischknecht R, Braunschweig A, Hofstetter P, Suter P, (2000) 'Human health damages due to ionising radiation in life cycle impact assessment', *Envir.Impact Assess, Rev*., vol. 20, pp. 159 - 189.

Fry F A, Wilkins B T, (1996) *Assessment of Radionuclide Levels around the Former Air Force Base at Greenham Common, Berkshire*, Report NRPB-M752 (NRPB, Chilton).

Funtowicz S O, Ravetz J R, (1994) 'The Worth of a Songbird: Ecological Economics as a Post-Normal Science', *Ecological Economics*, 10: 197-207.

Gardner M J, Hall A J, Downes S, Terrell J. D. (1987) 'Follow-up Study of Children Born to Workers Resident in Seascale, West Cumbria', *British Medical Journal*, 295: 819-21.

Gardner M J, Snee M P, Hall A J, Powell C A, Downes S, Terrell J D, (1990) 'Results of case-control study of leukaemia and lymphoma among young people near Sellafield nuclear plant in West Cumbria', *British Medical Journal* 300:423-429.

Gardner M J, (1992) 'Leukaemia in Children and Paternal Radiation Exposure at the Sellafield Nuclear Site', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute: Monographs*, 12: 133-5.

Garland J A, Cambray R S, Burton P J, McKay W A, (1989) *Artificial Radioactivity on the Coasts of Wales*, Department of the Environment Report DoE RW/89/108.

Garner R J, (1960) 'An Assessment of the Quantities of Fission Products Likely to be Found in Milk in the Event of Aerial Contamination of Agricultural Land', *Nature*, 186: 1063.

Gartler S M, Gandini E, Hutchinson H T, Campbell B, (1971) 'Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Mosaicism: Utilization in the Study of Hair Follicle Variegation', *Annals of Human Genetics*, 35: 1-7.

Geiger H J, Rush D, Michaels D, Baker D B, Cobb J, Fisher E, Goldstein A, Kahn H S, Kirsch J L, Landrigan P J, Mauss E, McLean D E, (1992*) Dead reckoning: A critical review of the Department of Energy's epidemiological research.* (Washington, D.C.: Physicians for Social Responsibility).

Gibson B E S, Eden O B, Barrett A, *et al*.., (1988) 'Leukaemia in young children in Scotland', *The Lancet,* 630.

Gillett N A, Pool R R, Taylor G N, Muggenburg B A, Brecher B B, (1992) 'Strontium-90 Induced Bone Tumours in Beagle Dogs: Effects of Route of Exposure and Dose Rate', *International Journal of Radiation Biology*, 61/6: 821-31.

Gilman E A, Sorahan T, Lancashire R J, Lawrence G M, Cheng K K, (1998) 'Seasonality in the presentation of acute lymphoid leukaemia', *Br. J. Cancer*; 77: 677-8.

Gofman J, (1979) *An Irreverent Illustrated View of Nuclear Power* (San Francisco: Committee for Nuclear Responsibility).

Gofman J W (1990) *Radiation Induced Cancer from Low Dose Exposure: An Independent Analysis*, (San Francisco: Committee for Nuclear Responsibility).

Gofman J W, (1995) *Preventing Breast Cancer* (San Francisco: Committee for Nuclear Responsibility).

Gofman J W, (1999) *Radiation from Medical Procedures in the Pathogenesis of Cancer and Ischemic Heart Disease: Dose-Response Studies with Physicians per 100 000 Population*, (San Francisco: Committee for Nuclear Responsibility).

Goldman M, (1986) 'Experimental Carcinogenesis of the Skeleton', in A. C. Upton, R. E. Albert, F. J. Burns, and R. E. Shore (eds.), *Radiation Carcinogenesis* (New York: Elsevier), 215-331.

Goldsmith J R, (1992) 'Nuclear installations and childhood cancer in the UK: mortality and incidence for 0-9-year-old children, 1971-1980', *Sci. Total Environ*. i27: 13-35.

Goncharova R I, Smolich I I, (1998) 'Chronic irradiation over many generations induces cytogenetic effects in populations of small mammals', *Proc. Int. Conf. "Agricultural Biotechnology", December 14 - 17*, Gorki, pp. 216 - 219.

Goncharova R I, (2000) 'Remote Consequences of the Chernobyl Disaster: Assessment after 13 Years', in *Low Doses of Radiation: Are They Dangerous*? E.B. Burlakova (ed.) (New York: NOVA Sci. Publ) 289 - 314.

Goodhead D, (1991) 'Biophysical Features of Radiations at Low Dose and Low Dose Rate', in *New Developments in Fundamental and Applied Radiobiology*, ed. C. B. Seymour and C. Mothershill (London: Taylor and Francis).

Goodhead D, (1996) in Bramhall (1997).

Goss S G, (1977) 'Integrity and the NRPB', *New Scientist*, 13 Jan.

Goss S G, (1980) 'Risks at NRPB', *Nature*, 288: 316.

Gould J M, Goldman B, (1991) *Deadly Deceit: Low Level Radiation, High Level Cover-up* (New York: Four Walls Eight Windows).

Gould J M, Sternglass E J, (1994) 'Nuclear fallout, low birth-weight and immune deficiency.' *Int. J. Health Services* 24 311.

Gould J M, (1997) *The Enemy Within* (New York: Four Walls Eight Windows).

Gould J M, Sternglass E J, Sherman J D, Brown J, McDonell W, Mangano J J, (2000) 'Strontium-90 in Deciduous Teeth as a Factor in Early Childhood Cancer', *Int. J. Health Services*, 30, (3) 515 - 539.

Gracheva L M, Shanshiashvili T A, (1983) 'Genetic Effects of Decay of Radionuclide Products of Fission of Nuclear Fuel, II. Lethal and Mutagenic Effects on the Mutation of Cells of the Yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Induced by Sr-90 and Sr-89', *Genetika* (Moscow), 9/4: 532-5.

Grahn D, (1970) 'Biological Effects of Protracted Low-Dose Irradiation of Man and Animals', in R. J. M. Fry, D. Grahn, M. L. Frein, and J. H. Rust (eds.), *Late Effects of Radiation* (London: Taylor and Francis), 101-38.

Greaves M F, (1997) 'Aetiology of acute leukaemia', *Lancet*; 349:344-349.

Green Audit, (1999) *Radiation from Sellafield and Cancer Near the Irish Sea. First Annual Progress Report from The Irish Sea Group in Support of the Litigation: Short and Others vs BNFL and Attorney General.* (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Greenberg M, Wartenberg D, (1990) 'Understanding mass media coverage of disease clusters', *Am. J. Epidemiol*. 132:5192-195.

Grosche B, (1992) 'Leucémies infantiles dans le voisinage des centrales nucléaires en Allemagne', *Symposium sur les agrégats de leucémie*, (Ottawa: Atomic Energy Control Board) 19-25.

Guizard A V, Spira A, Troussard X, Collignon A, ARKM, (1997) 'Incidence des leucémies de 0 à 24 ans dans le Nord Cotentin', *Rev. Épidémiol. Santé Publ.* 45:530-535.

Hall E J, Bedford J S, (1964) 'Dose Rate: Its Effect on the Survival of HeLa Cells Irradiated with γ-Rays', *Radiation Research*, 22: 305-15.

Hall E J, (1972) 'Radiation Dose Rate: A Factor of Importance in Radiobiology and Radiotherapy', *British Journal of Radiology*, 45: 81-97.

Hall E J, Miller R C, (1981) 'The How and Why of *In Vitro* Oncogenic Transformation', *Radiation Research*, 87: 208-23.

Hall E J, (1984) *Radiation and Life*, 2nd edn. (New York: Pergamon).

Hall E J, (2002) 'Cellular damage response', *Proceedings of 4th International Conference on the health effects of low-level radiation.* (London: British Nuclear Energy Society).

Hamilton E I, (1981) 'Alpha particle radioactivity of hot particles from the Esk estuary.' *Nature* 290:3808, 690-693.

Hamilton E I, (1998) 'Marine Environmental Radioactivity - The Missing Science?' *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 36:1, 8-18, 1998.

Han A, Hill C K, Elkind M M, (1980) 'Repair of Cell Killing and Neoplastic Transformation at Reduced Dose Rates of Co-60 γ-Rays', *Cancer Research*, 40: 3328-32.

Harada T, Ishida M, (1961) 'First Report of the Research Committee on Tumour Statistics, Hiroshima City Medical Association, Japan', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 29: 1253-64.

Harada I., Ide M, Ishida M, Troup G M, (1963) *Malignant Neoplasms in Hiroshima and Nagasaki*, Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission Report 22-63 (Hiroshima: ABCC).

Harjelehto T, Aro T, Rita H, Rytomaa T, Saxen L, (1989) 'The Accident at Chernobyl and Outcome of Pregnancy in Finland', *British Medical Journal*, 298: 995-7.

Harman D, (1981) 'The Ageing Process', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 78: 7124-8.

Harre R, (1985) *The Philosophies of Science* (Oxford: University Press).

Harriss G, Holmes S A, Sabovljev S A, Cramp W A, Hedges M, Hornseye S, Bennett G J C, (1986) 'Sensitivity to X-irradiation of peripheral blood lymphocytes from aging donors', *Int.J.Rad.Biol* 50(4) 685-694.

Hatch M C, Beyea J, Sussar M, (1990) 'Cancer near the Three Mile Island Nuclear Plant: radiation emission', *Am. J. Epidemiol*., vol. 132, pp. 397 - 12.

Hattchouel J M, Laplanche A, Hill C, (1995) 'Leukaemia mortality around French nuclear sites', *Br. J. Cancer*; 71:651-3.

Haviland A, (1888) 'The geographical distribution of cancerous disease in the British Isles' *The Lancet* Feb. 25th 1888; 365-367; March 3rd: 412-414; March 10th: 467-468.

Heasman M A, Kemp I W, Urquhart J D, Black R, (1986) 'Childhood leukaemia in northern Scotland', *The Lancet*; 1:266.

Henshaw D L, Fews A, Keitch P, Close J J, Wilding R J, (1999) 'Increased Exposure to Pollutant Aerosols under High Voltage Power Cables' *International Journal of Radiation Biology* 75/12:1505-21.

Heywood J K, (1986) *Chernobyl: Response of Medical Physics Departments in the United Kingdom* (London: Institute of Physical Sciences in Medicine).

Hickson I D, Harris A L, (1988) 'Mammalian DNA Repair: Use of Mutants Hypersensible to Cytotoxic Agents', *Trends in Genetics*, 4: 101-6.

High Background Radiation Research Group (1980), 'Health Surveys in High Background Radiation Areas in China', *Science*, 209/4451 (22 Aug.) 877-80.

Hill C, Laplanche A, (1992) *Mortalité par cancer autour d'installations nucléaires Francaises entre 0 et 24 ans*, (France, Paris: INSERM/Doum.).

Hoffmann W, Kuni H, Ziggel H, (1996) 'Leukaemia and lymphoma mortality in the vicinity of nuclear power stations in Japan 1973-1987' *J. Radiol. Prot.* 16 213-215.

Hoffmann W, Dieckmann H, Schmitz-Feuerhake I, (1997) 'A cluster of childhood leukaemia near a nuclear reactor in northern Germany', *Arch. Environ. Health*, 52:275-280.

Hoffmannn W, Greser E, (1998) 'Epidemiologic evaluation of leukaemia incidence in children and adults in the vicinity of the nuclear power plant Kruemmel (KKK)' in Schmitz-Feuerhake I and Schmidt M, *Radiation Exposures by Nuclear Facilities*, *Proceedings of an International Workshop, Gesellschaft fuer Strahlenschutz, Portsmouth, England 1996* (Bremen: Gesellschaft fuer Strahlenschutz).

Hohenemser C, Deicher M, Hofsass H, *et al..,* (1986) 'Agricultural impact of Chernobyl: a warning.' *Nature* 26 June p 817.

Holm L E, Lundell G, Wicklund K E, Boice J D, Bergman N A, Bjalkengren G, Cederquist E S, Ericsson U B C, Larsen L G, Lindberg M E, Lindberg R S, Wicklund H V, (1988) 'Thyroid Cancer after Diagnostic Doses of Iodine 131: A Retrospective Study', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 80: 1132-6.

House of Commons Health Committee (1995), *Breast Cancer Services*, 3rd report, session 1994-5 (London: HMSO).

Howe G R, (1995) 'Lung cancer mortality between 1950 and 1987 after exposure to fractionated moderate dose rate ionising radiation in the Canadian fluoroscopy cohort study and a comparison with lung cancer mortality in the atomic bomb survivors study', *Radiat Res,* 142, 295-305.

Hursthouse R, (1999) *On Virtue Ethics* (Oxford: University Press).

Hussen A, (2000) *Principles of Environmental Economics: Economics, Ecology and Public Policy* (London: Routledge).

IAEA, (1989) *Report on a Radiological Accident in the Southern Urals on 29 September 1957*, INFCIRC/368 (Vienna: IAEA).

IAEA, (2002) *Ethical considerations in protecting the environment from the effects of ionising radiation: a report for discussion* IAEA-TECDOC-1270 February 2002.

ICRP, (1965) *The Evaluation of Risks from Radiation*, pub. no. 8 (Oxford: Pergamon Press).

ICRP, (1989) *Age Dependent Doses to Members of the Public from Intake of Radionuclides: Part I*, ICRP Pub. 56 (Oxford: Pergamon Press).

ICRP, (1990) *1990 Recommendations of the International Commission on Radiological Protection*, ICRP Pub. 60, (Oxford: Pergamon Press).

ICRP, (1992) *1990 Recommendations of the International Commission on Radiological Protection. Users' Edition*, (Oxford: Pergamon Press).

ICRP, (2002) *Protection of non-human species from ionising radiation; proposal for a framework for the assessment and management of the impact of ionising radiation in the environment* Draft 2002.08-26.

Ilyin L A, Balonov M I, Buldakov L A, (1990) 'Radiocontamination Patterns and Possible Health Consequences of the Accident at the Chernobyl Nuclear Power Station', *Journal of Radiological Protection*, 10: 13-29.

Independent Advisory Group (1984), *Investigation of the Possible Increased Incidence of Cancer in West Cumbria*, 'The Black Report', (London: HMSO).

Isaev S I, (1975) 'Reproduction Ecology of Wild Rodents in Relation to Habitancy of Strontium-90 Polluted Biogeocenoses', *Ekologiya*, 6/1: 45.

Ito A, (1999) 'Long Term Health Effect of Radioactive Contamination', Proc. 2nd ISTC/SAC Seminar *Large Scale Area Remediation* m VNIITF, Snezhinsk, 21-25 June, 1999, Ses. 1, pp. 69-75.

Ivanov E P, Tolochko G V, Shuvaeva L P, Ivanov V E, Iaroshevich R F, Becker S, Nekolla E, Kellerer A M, (1998), 'Infant leukaemia in Belarus after the Chernobyl accident.' *Radiat. Environ. Biophys.* 37:1, 53-55.

Iwasaki T, Nishizawa K, Murata M, (1995) 'Leukaemia and lymphoma mortality in the vicinity of nuclear power stations in Japan, 1973-1987', *J. Radiol. Protect.*; 15: 271-288.

Jablon S, Hrnbec Z, Boice J D Jr., Stone B J (1990). *Cancer in populations living near nuclear facilities. Vol 2 - Individual facilities: cancer before and after start-up*, NIH Pub No. 90-874-2 (Washington: National Cancer Institute).

Jakeman D, (1986) 'New Estimates of Radioactive Discharges from Sellafield', *British Medical Journal*, 293: 760.

Jeffreys A J, Dubrova Y E, Nesterov V N, Krouchinsky N G, Ostapenko V A, Newmann R, (1996) 'Human Minisatellite Mutation Rate after Chernobyl', *Nature*, 380 , 683-6.

Johnson C J, (1984) 'Cancer incidence in an area of radioactive fallout downwind of the Nevada test site' *Journal of the Americal Medical Association*, 251: 230-6.

Junge C E, (1963) *Air Chemistry and Radioactivity* (New York: Academic Press).

Kellerer A M, Barclay D, (1992) 'Age dependencies in the modelling of radiation carcinogenesis', *Radiat Prot Dosim,* 41, 273-281.

Kelly M, Assinder D J, Aston S R, (1985) 'Plutonium in intertidal coastal and estuarine sediments in the northern Irish sea', *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science,* 20: 761-771.

Kennedy J F, (1963) Senate speech, quoted in K.Caufield (1989) *Multiple Exposures: Chronicles of the Radiation Age* (London:Secker and Warburg).

Kershaw P J, Denoon D C, Woodhead D S, (1999) 'Observations on the redistribution of Plutonium and Americium in the Irish sea sediments 1978 to 1966, concentrations and inventories.' *J. Environmental Radioactivity* 44 (1999) 191-221.

Kinlen L J, (1988), 'Evidence for an Infective Cause of Childhood Leukaemia: Comparison of a Scottish New Town with Nuclear Reprocessing Sites in Britain', *Lancet*, ii: 1123-7.

Kinlen L J, O'Brien F, Clarke K, Balkwill A, Matthews F, (1993) 'Rural population mixing and childhood leukaemia: effects of the North Sea oil industry in Scotland, including the area near Dounreay nuclear site', *British Medical Journal* 306:743-748.

Kinlen L J, (1995a) 'Epidemiological evidence for an infective basis in childhood leukaemia', *Br. J. Cancer*; 71: l-5.

Kinlen L J, Dickson M, Stiller C A, (1995b) 'Childhood leukaemia and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma near large rural construction sites, with a comparison with Sellafield nuclear site', *British Medical Journal* 310:763-768.

Knox E G, Gilman E, (1992) 'Leukaemia clusters in Great Britain. 2. Geographical concentrations', *J. Epidemiol. Community Health*; 46:573-576.

Kochupillai N, Verma I C, Grewal M, S, Ramalingaswami V, (1976) 'Down's Syndrome and Related Abnormalities in an Area or High Background Radiation in Coastal Kerala', *Nature*, 262: 60-1.

Koehnlein W, Nussbaum R H, (eds.) (2001) *Die Wirkung niedriger Strahlendosen im Kindes und Jugendalter in der Medizin, Umwelt und Technik, am Arbeitzplatz* (Bremen: Gesellschaft fur Strahlenschutz).

Kuhn T S, (1962) *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions* (Chicago: University Press).

Land C E, Boice J D, Shore R E, Norman J B, Tokunaga, M, (1980) 'Breast cancer risk from low-dose exposure to ionising radiation: results from parallel analysis of three exposed populations of women, *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.,* 65, 353-376.

Land C E, Sinclair W K, (1991) 'The relative contributions of different organ sites to the total cancer mortality associated with low-dose radiation exposure', *Ann ICRP,* 22(1), 31-57.

Landau E, (1974) 'Health Effects of Low Dose Radiation', *International Journal of Environmental Studies*, 6: 51-7.

Lapp R E, (1962) 'Nevada Test Fallout and RadioIodine in Milk', *Science*, 137: 756-8.

Larsen P R, Conard R A, Knudsen K, Robbins J, Wolff J, Ryall J E, Dobyns B, (1978) 'Thyroid Hypofunction Appearing as a Delayed Manifestation of Accidental Exposure to Radioactive Fallout in a Marshallese Population', in *Late Biological Effects of Ionising Radiation*, ii (Vienna: International Atomic Energy Authority).

Latour B, (1987*) Science in Action*, (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press).

Laurier D, Bard D, (1999) 'Epidemiologic studies of leukaemia among persons under 25 years of age living near nuclear sites. *Epidemiol. Rev*.; 21: 188-206.

Law G, Roman E, (1997) 'Leukaemia near La Hague nuclear plant. Study design is questionable. *British Medical Journal*; 314:1553.

Lea D E, (1956) *The Action of Radiation on Living Cells* (Cambridge: University Press).

Leblond C P, (1981) 'The Life History of Cells in Renewing Systems', *American Journal of Anatomy*, 160: 114-58.

Leon D A, (1988) *Longitudinal Study: social distribution of cancer.* OPCS Series LS No 3 (London: HMSO).

Lichtenstein P, Holm N V, Verkasalo P K, Iliadou A, Kaprio J, Koskenvuo M, Pukkala E, Skytthe A, and Hemminki K, (2000) 'Environmental and heritable factors in the causation of cancer.' *New England Journal of Medicine* 343 (2) 78-85.

Little J B, (1979) 'Quantitative Studies of Radiation Transformation with the A31-11 Mouse BALB/3T3 Cell Line', *Cancer Research*, 39: 1474-80.

Little J B, (2002) 'Genomic instability and radiation.' *Proceedings of 4th International Conference on the health effects of low-level radiation.* (London: British Nuclear Energy Society).

Little K, (1985) *Low Dose Level Mythology: An Assessment of Current Radiation Theories as Compared with Evidence from Biological Mechanisms of Radiation Research*, evidence for the Australian Royal Commission, Doc. S576, 20 Jan.

Little M P, Charles M W, Wakeford R, (1995) 'A review of the risks of leukaemia in relation to parental pre-conception exposure to radiation', *Health Phys*. 68: 299-310.

Little M P, Muirhead C R, (1996). 'Evidence for curvi-linearity in the cancer incidence dose-response in Japanese atomic bomb survivors', *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.,* 70, 83-94.

Little M P, de Vathaire F, Charles M W, Hawkins M M, Muirhead C R, (1997) 'Variations with time and age in the relative risks of solid cancer incidence after radiation exposure', *J Radiol. Prot.,* 17, 159-177.

Little M P, Boice J D, (1999) Comparison of breast cancer incidence in the Massachusetts fluoroscopy cohort and in the Japanese atomic bomb survivors. *Radiat Res,* 151, 218-224 (1999).

Little M P, Muirhead C R, (2000) 'Derivation of low dose extrapolation factors from analysis of curvature in the cancer incidence dose response in the Japanese atomic bomb survivors, *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.,* 76*,* 939-953 (2000).

Ljaginskaja A M, Osipov V A, (1995) 'Comparison of estimation of reproductive health of population from contaminated territories of Bryansk and Ryazan regions of the Russian Federation. p. 91 in *Thesis on the Radioecological, Medical and Socio-economical Consequences of the Chernobyl Accident*. (Rehabilitation of Territories and Populations, Moscow.)

Ljaginskaja A M, Izhewskij PV, Golovko O V, (1996) 'The estimated reproductive health status of population exposed in low doses in result of Chernobyl disaster', in *IRPA 9, Proceedings of the International Congress on Radiation Protection*, Volume 2, p. 62-67.

Loomis D P, Wolfe S Y, (1996) 'Mortality of Workers at a Nuclear Materials Production Plant at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 1947 – 1990', *Amer. Journ. Med* ,Vol.29, pp. 131- 141.

Lopez-Abente G, Aragones N, Pollan M, Ruiz M, Gandarillas A, (1999) 'Leukaemia, lymphomas, and myeloma mortality in the vicinity of nuclear power plants and nuclear fuel facilities in Spain', *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev*.; 8: 925-34.

Lord B I, Jiang Tien-Nan, Hendry J H, (1994) 'Alpha particles are extremely damaging to developing haemopoiesis compared with gamma irradiation'. *Radiation Research* 137,380-84.

Lord B I, (1999) 'Transgenerational susceptibility to leukaemia induction resulting from preconception, paternal irradiation', *Int.J. Radiat. Biol*. ;75:801-10.

Lukic B, Bazjaktarovic N, Todorovic N, *et al*.., (1988) 'Dynamics of appearing of chromosomal aberrations in newborn during last ten years: *XI Europ. Congr. Perinatal Med*. Rome: CIC Ed. Intern.

Luning K G, Frolen H, Nelson A, Roennbaeck C, (1963a) 'Genetic Effects of Strontium-90 injected into male mice.' *Nature*, 197:304-5.

Luning K G, Frolen H, Nelson A, and Roennbaeck C, (1963b) 'Genetic effects of Strontium-90 injected into male mice.' *British Medical Journal* 197: 304-5.

Luning K G, Scheer J, Schmidt M, Ziggel, H, (1992) 'Low Level Radiation: Early Infant Mortality in West Germany before and after Chernobyl', *Lancet*, 1081-3.

MacDonald A, (1997) *A Twenty-Year Survey of a Rural General Practice in Ireland*, unpublished.

Machta L, List R J, (1959) 'Analysis of Stratospheric Strontium-90 Measurement', *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 64: 1267.

Maclean A, (1993) *The Elimination of Morality: Reflections on Utilitarianism and Bioethics* (London: Routledge).

MAFF reports, various authors (1962-96), *Radioactivity in Coastal and Surface Waters of the British Isles* (Fisheries Research Laboratory, (now CEFAS): Lowestoft).

Malko M V, (1998) 'Chernobyl accident: the crisis of the international radiation community' in Imanaka T: *Research activities about the radiological consequences of the Chernobyl NPS accident and social activities to assist the sufferers of the accident.* (Kyoto University: Research Reactor Institute).

Mangano J, (1996) 'Chernobyl and hypothyroidism', *Lancet*, Vol. 347, 1482 -1483.

Mangano J, (1997) 'Childhood leukaemia in the US may have risen due to fallout from Chernobyl', *British Medical Journal,* 314: 1200.

Mangano J, (2000) 'Improvements in local infant health after nuclear power reactor closing', *Environ. Epidemiol. & Toxicol*., 2, (1) 32 - 36.

Marr J W, (1973) 'Some trends in food consumption in Great Britain 1955-71.' *Health Trends* 5: 37-9.

Martland H S, (1929) 'Occupational Poisoning in Manufacture of Luminous Watch Dials', *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 92/6: 466-73.

May J, (1989) *The Greenpeace book of the nuclear age (*London: Gollancz).

Mays C W, (1973) 'Cancer Induction in Man from Internal Radioactivity', *Health Physics*, 25: 585-92.

Mays C W, Finkel M P, (1980) 'RBE of Alpha Particles *vs.* Beta Particles in Bone Sarcoma Induction', in *Proceedings of the 6th Congress of the International Radiological Protection Association* (Oxford: Pergamon), 661-8.

Mazia D, (1954) 'Untitled', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 40: 521.

McClellan R O, Kerr M E, Bustad L K, (1962a) *Reproductive Performance of Miniature Swine Ingesting Sr-90 Daily*, US Atomic Energy Commission Report no. HW74969 (Hanford, Wash.: USAEC).

McClellan R O, Clarke W J, McKenney J R, Bustad L K, (1962b) 'Preliminary Observations in the Biologic Effects of Sr-90 on Miniature Swine', *American Journal of Veterinary Research*, 23: 910-12.

McClellan R O, Jones R K, (1969) 'Sr-90 Induced Neoplasia: A Selective Review', in C. W. Mays, W. S. Jee, and R. D. Lloyd (eds.), *Delayed Effects of Bone-Seeking Radionuclides* (Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press), 293-322.

McInroy J F, Kathren R I, Voelz G L, Swint M J, (1991) 'US TransUranium Registry report on the 239Pu distribution in a human body.' *Health Physics* 60(3) 307-333.

McKay W A, Garland J A, Livesley D, Halliwell C M, Walker M I, (1988) *The transfer of radionuclides from sea to air to land in sea spray at Cumbria, UK*, Report AEA-EE-0516, (Harwell: AEA).

McLaughlin J R, Clarke E A, Nishri E D, Anderson T W, (1993) 'Childhood leukaemia in the vicinity of Canadian nuclear facilities', *Cancer Causes Control*; 4:5 1-58.

McMillan T J, Cassoni A M, Edwards S, Holmes A, Peacock J H, (1990) 'The relationship of DNA double strand break induction to radiosensitivity in human tumour cell lines.' *Int.J.Rad.Biol.* 58(3) 427-438.

Medical Research Council (1957), *Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations*, Cmnd. 1225 (London: HMSO).

Medvedev Z, (1990) *The Legacy of Chernobyl* (Oxford: Blackwell).

Meinert R, Kaletsch U, Kaatsch P, Schuz J, Michaelis J, (1999). 'Associations between childhood cancer and ionising radiation: results of a population-based case-control study in Germany', *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev*.; 8:793-9.

Mewhinney J A, Hahn F F, Snipes M B, Griffith W C, Boccker B B, McClellan R O, (1986) 'Incidence of 90-Sr-Cl_2 or 238-PuO_2; Implications for Estimation of Risk in Humans', in R. C. Thompson and J. A. Mahaffey (eds.), *Lifespan Radiation Effects Studies in Animals: What Can They Tell us?*, US Department of Energy Report no. CONF830951 (Washington DC: US Dept. of Energy).

Michaelis J, Keller B, Haaf G, Kaatsch P, (1992) 'Incidence of childhood malignancies in the vicinity of west German nuclear power plants', *Cancer Causes Control*; 3:255- .

Michaelis J, Kaletsch U, Burkart W and Grosche B, (1997) 'Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl Accident' *Nature* 387, 246.

Michaelis J, (1998) 'Recent epidemiological studies on ionising radiation and childhood cancer in Germany', *Int. J. Radiat. Biol*.;73:377-81.

Midgley M, (1983) 'Duties Concerning Islands', in R. Elliot and A. Gare (eds.), *Environmental Philosophy*; reprinted in R. Elliot (ed.), *Environmental Ethics* (Oxford: University Press).

Milbourne G M, Ellis F B, Russell R S, (1959) 'The Absorption of Radioactive Strontium by Plants under Field Conditions in the United Kingdom', *Journal of Nuclear Energy Reactor Science*, 10: 115.

Mill J S, (1879) *A system of Logic* (London: Longmans Green).

Miller A B, Howe G R, Sherman G J, Lindsay J P, Yaffe M J, (1988) 'Breast Cancer in Relation to Low LET Radiation: The Canadian Study of Cancer Following Multiple Fluoroscopies', *New England Journal of Medicine* (submitted); see *BEIR V* (1990), 186.

Miller R C, Hall E J, (1978) 'X-Ray Dose Fractionation and Oncogenic Transformations in Culture Mouse Embryo Cells', *Nature*, 272: 58-60.

Miller R C, Hall E J, Rossi H H, (1979) 'Oncogenic transformation in Cultured Mouse embro Cells with Split Doses of X-Rays', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 76: 5755-8.

Miller R C, Randers Pehrson G, Hieber L, Marino S A, Kellerer A, Hall E J, (1991) 'Influence of Dose Protraction of Intermediate and High LET Radiation on Oncogenic Transformation', in C. B. Seymour and C. Mothershill, *New Developments in Fundamental and Applied Radiobiology* (London: Taylor and Francis).

Miller R C, Randers-Pehrson G, Geard C R, Hall E J, Brenner D J, (1999) 'The oncogenic transforming potential of the passage of single alpha particles through mammalian cell nuclei.' *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96: 19-22.

Mitchison J M, (1971) *The Biology of the Cell Cycle* (Cambridge: University Press).

Mocan H, Bozkaya H, Ziya Mocan M, Mazlum F, (1990) 'Changing incidence of anencephaly in the eastern Black Sea region of Turkey and Chernobyl', *Pediatr. Perinatal. Epidemiol*. Vol.4. pp. 264-268.

Morgan K Z, (1978) 'Cancer and Low Level Ionising Radiation', *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists*, 34: 30-41 (Sept.).

Morgan W F, Day J P, Kaplan M I, McGhee E M, Limoli C L, (1996) 'Genomic Instability Induced by Ionising Radiation', *Radiation Research*, 146: 247-258.

Moriyama I M, (1964) *The Change in Infant Mortality Trend in the United States*, ser. 3, no. 1 (Rockville, Md.: National Centre for Health Statistics).

Morris M S, Knorr R S, (1996) 'Adult leukemia and proximity-based surrogates for exposure to Pilgrim plant's nuclear emissions. ' *Archives Environm. Health* 51: 266-274.

Moses R C, Summers W C, (eds.) (1988) *DNA Replication and Mutagenesis* (Washington DC: American Society for Microbiology).

Muirhead C R, Goodill A A, Haylock R G E, Vokes J, *et al..,* (1999a), 'Occupational radiation exposure and mortality: second analysis of the National Registry for Radiation Workers.' *J.Radiol.Prot* 19 (1) 3-26.

Muirhead C R, Goodill AA, Haylock R G E, Vokes J, Little M P, Jackson D A, O'Hagan J A, Thomas J M, Kendall G M, Silk T J, Bingham D, Berridge G L C, (1999b) *Second Analysis of the National Register for Radiation Workers: Occupational Exposure to Ionising Radiation and Mortality* (Chilton: NRPB).

Muller H J, (1928) 'The Effects of X-Radiation on Genes and Chromosomes', *Science*, 67:82.

Muller H J, (1950) 'Our Load of Mutations', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 2: 111-76.

National Cancer Registry Ireland (1998), *Cancer in Ireland 1995* (Cork: National Cancer Registry Board).

Neel J V, Schull W J, (1956) 'Studies on the potential effects of the atom bombs' *Acta Genet.* 6: 183-196.

Nesbitt M N, (1971) 'X-Chromosome Inactivation Mosaicism in the Mouse', *Developments in Biology*, 26: 252-63.

Nesterenko V B, (1997) *Chernobyl Accident: Reasons and Consequences , The Expert Conclusion*, International Association for Restoration of the Environment and for Safe living of People (SENMURV) (Minsk: Pravo i Economica).

Nesterenko V B, (1998) *Chernobyl Accident. The Radiation Protection of the Population (*Minsk: Republic of Belarus Institute of Radiation Safety, 'Belrad').

Nilov V I, (1974) 'Effect of Sr-90 and Y-90 on the Chromosome Apparatus of Ctenopharyngodon Embryos', doc. no. Viniti 2922-74 (British Library).

Nishiwaki Y, Yamashita H, Honda Y, Kimara Y, Fujimori H, (1972) 'Effects of Radioactive Fallout on the Pregnant Woman and Fetus', *International Journal of Environmental Studies*, 2: 277-89.

NRPB (National Radiological Protection Board), (1972-94) *Environmental Radioactivity Surveillance Programme* (London: HMSO).

NRPB, (1984) *The risks of leukaemia and other cancers in Seascale from radiation exposure. NRPB R-171* (Chilton: NRPB).

NRPB, (1986) *The risks of leukaemia and other cancers in Seascale from radiation exposure: Addendum to R171.* (Chilton: NRPB).

NRPB, (1987) *Interim Guidance on the Implications of Recent Revisions of Risk Estimates and the ICRP 1987 Como Statement*, NRPB GS-9 (London: HMSO).

NRPB, (1988) *The risks of childhood leukaemia near nuclear establishments NRPB R-215* (Chilton: NRPB).

NRPB, (1995a) *Risks of leukaemia and other cancers in Seascale from all sources of ionising radiation NRPB R-276* (Chilton: NRPB).

NRPB, (1995b) *Risk of radiation induced cancer at low dose and low dose rate for radiation protection purposes.* Documents of the NRPB 6/1 (Chilton: NRPB).

NRPB, (2001) *Proposed decision document on applications made by British Nuclear Fuels plc to dispose of radioactive wastes from various Magnox installations in the UK* Environment Agency August 2001 Vol 2 letter NR1.

Nussbaum, R. and Koehnlein, W. (1994), 'Inconsistencies and open questions regarding low-dose health effects of ionising radiation', *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 102(8), 656.

Nussbaum R H, (1998) 'The linear, no-threshold dose effect relation: is it relevant to radiation protection regulation?' *Medical Physics* 25 (3) March.

Oftedal P, Lund E, (1983) 'Cancer of the thyroid and Iodine-131 fallout in Norway', in *Biological effects of low level radiation,* Symposium Venedig, (IAEA-SM-266-48: Vienna 1983).

Oftedal P, Lund E, (1986) 'Radioaktivt nedfall og thyreoideakreft i Norge', *Tidsskr. Nor. Laegeforen* 106 1680-1682.

Oftedal P, (1991) 'Biological Low Dose Radiation Effects', *Mutation Research*, 258: 191-205.

Okeanov N N, Yakimovich A V, (1999) 'Incidence of malignant neoplasms in population of Gomel Region following the Chernobyl Accident', *Int. Journ. Rad. Med.,* 1, (1), 49 –54.

Olivieri G, Bodycote J, Solff S, (1984) 'Adaptive Response of Human Lymphocyte to Low Concentrations of Radioactive Thymidine', *Science* 223: 594-7.

OPCS, (Office of Population Censuses and Surveys) (1971-97) *Birth Statistics,* ser. FM1 nos.1 to 26 (London: HMSO).

OPCS, (1974) *Cancer Statistics Registrations 1979*, Series MB1, No. 4 (London: HMSO).

OPCS, (1981) *Cancer Statistics: Incidence, Survival, Mortality in England and Wales. Studies on medical and population subjects No 43.* (London: HMSO).

OPCS, (1983) *Trends in Cancer Mortality*, ser. DN1 no. 11, ed. C. Osmond, M. J. Gardner, E. D. Acheson, and A. M. Adelstein (London: HMSO).

OPCS, (1991) *Cumulative Post Neonatal Mortality* OPCS Monitor ser. DH3/1 (London: HMSO).

Openshaw S, Craft A W, Charlton M, Birch T M, (1988) 'Investigation of leukaemia clusters by use of a Geographical Analysis Machine', *The Lancet*; l: 272-273.

Papineau D, (1996) *The Philosophy of Science* (Oxford: University Press).

Parker L, Pearce M S, Dickinson H O, Aitken M, and Craft A W, (1999), 'Stillbirths among offspring of male radiation workers at Sellafield nuclear reprocessing plant' *The Lancet* 354 1407-1414.

Parkin D M, *et al..*, (1996) 'Childhood leukaemia in Europe after Chernobyl: 5 year follow up', *British Journal of Cancer*, 73: 1006-1012.

Parkin D M, Whelan S L, Ferlay J, Raymond L, Young J, (eds.) (1997) *Cancer Incidence in Five Continents.* Vol. VII. (Lyon: ARC Scientific Publications No.143).

Pentreath J, (2002) 'Radiation: Impact on the Environment', *Proceedings of 4th International Conference on the health effects of low-level radiation.* (London: British Nuclear Energy Society).

Permanent People's Tribunal / International Medical Commission on Chernobyl, (1996) *Chernobyl: Permanent People's Tribunal Session on Environmental,*

Health and Human Rights Implications. Vienna, Austria 12-15 April 1996 (Rome: Permanent People's Tribunal / Toronto: IMCC).

Petersen N J, Samuels L D, Lucas H P, Abrahams S P, (1966) 'An Epidemiologic Approach to Low Level Radium-226 Exposure', *Public Health Reports*, 81/9: 805-14.

Petkau A, (1980) 'Radiation carcinogenesis from a membrane perspective' *Acta physiological Scandinaviaca* suppl.492, 81-90.

Petridou E, Trichopoulos D, Dessypris N, Flytzani V, Haidas S, Kalmanti M, Koliouskas D, Kosmidis H, Piperolou F, Tzortzatou F, (1996) 'Infant Leukaemia after *in utero* exposure to radiation from Chernobyl', *Nature*, 382:25, 352.

Petrushkina N P, Koshurnikova N A, Kabirova N P, Kuropatenko E S, Zyrianov A G, Brokhman S E, (1998) 'Child mortality in Snezinsk and Ozersk cities from the 1974 - 1995 Children Registry and Death Rates in Young Population of the Cities of Ozyorsk and Snezhinsk: Proc.2nd ISTC/SAC Seminar "Large Scale Area Remediation", Snezhinsk, 21 - 24 June, , vol. 3, pp. 46 - 49. 1999, Tabl.1, Tabl.3 Moscow: VNITF

Phillips R L, (1975) 'The role of lifestyle and dietary habits in risk of cancer among Seventh Day Adventists', *Cancer Research,* 35:3513-22.

Pierce D A, Shimizu Y, Preston D L, Vaeth M, Mabuchi K, (1996) 'Studies of the mortality of A-bomb survivors'; Report 12, Part 1. Cancer: 1950-1990. *Radiat Res,* 146, 1-27.

Pierce D A, Mendelsohn M L, (1999) 'A model for radiation-related cancer suggested by atomic bomb survivor data', *Radiat Res,* 152, 642-654.

Pierce D A, Preston D L, (2000) 'Radiation-related cancer risks at low doses among atomic bomb survivors', *Radiat. Res.,* 154, 178-186.

Pincet J, Masse L, (1975) 'Natural Radiation and Cancer Mortality in Several Areas of Northern Brittany', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 4/4: 311-16.

Pitkayanen G B, (1978) 'Effect of Chronic Irradiation of a Pike *Esix lucius* on its Reproductive Function', *Tr. Inst. Ekol. Rast. Zhorotn. Ural. Narch. Tsentr.* (Soviet Academy of Sciences), 114: 74.

Playford K, Lewis G N J, Carpenter R C, (1992) *Radioactive Fallout in Air and Rain: Results to the End of 1990*, Atomic Energy Authority Report no. EE-0362; DOE/RAS/92.015 (London: HMSO).

Pohl-Ruling J, Fischer P, Pohl E, (1979) 'The Dose-Effect Relationship of Chromosome Aberrations to and Irradiation in a Population Subjected to an Increased Burden of Natural Radioactivity', *Radiation Research*, 80:61-81.

Popper K R, (1962) *The logic of scientific discovery* (London: Hutchinson).

Popper K R, (1963) *Conjectures and Refutations* (London: Routledge).

Popplewell D S, Ham G J, Johnson T E, Barry S F, (1985) 'Plutonium in autopsy tissues in Great Britain' *Health Physics* 49:304.

Popplewell D S, (1986) 'Plutonium in Autopsy Tissues in Great Britain' *Radiological Protection Bulletin No 74* (Chilton: NRPB).

Popplewell D S, Ham G J, Dodd N J, Shuttler S D, (1988) 'Plutonium and Cs-137 in autopsy tissues in Great Britain' *Sci. Tot. Environment* 70 321-34.

Preston D L, Pierce D A, (1988) 'The Effect of Changes in Dosimetry on Cancer Mortality Risk Estimates in the Atomic Bomb Survivors', *Radiation Research*, 114: 437-66.

Preston D L, Kusumi S, Tomonaga M, *et al*.., (1994) 'Cancer incidence in atomic bomb survivors. Part III: Leukaemia, lymphoma and multiple myeloma, 1950-87', *Radiat. Res.,* 137, S68-S97.

Priest N D, O'Donnell R G, Mitchell P I, Strange L, Fox A, Henshaw D L, Long S C, (1997) 'Variations in the concentration of Plutonium, Strontium-90 and total alpha emitters in human teeth collected within the British Isles', *Science of the Total Environment,* 201, 235-243.

Prindull G, Demuth M, Wehinger H, (1993) 'Cancer morbidity rates of children from the vicinity of the nuclear power plant of Wurgassen (FRG)', *Acta Haematol*. 90. 90- 93.

Radiological Protection Institute of Ireland, RPII (1995), *Environmental Radioactivity Surveillance Programme 1990-1993* (Dublin: RPII).

Radiological Protection Institute of Ireland (1996), *Radioactivity Monitoring of the Irish Marine Environment, 1993-1995* (Dublin: RPII).

Rawls J, (1971) *A Theory of Justice* (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press).

Redpath J L, Sun C, (1990) 'Sensitivity of a Human Hybrid Cell Line (HeLa x skin fibroblast) to Radiation Induced Neoplastic Transformation in G_2, M, and mid-G_1 phases of the cell cycle', *Radiation Research*, 121 206-11.

RERF (Radiation Effects Research Foundation) (1971), *Studies of the Mortality of A-Bomb Survivors*, iv. *Mortality and Radiaton Dose 1950-66*, ed. G. W. Beebe, H. Kato, and C. E. Land, RERF TR-11-70; repr. in *Radiation Research*, 48: 613-49.

RERF, (1972) *Studies on the Mortality of A-Bomb Survivors*, v. *Radiaton Dose and Mortality, 1950-1970*, ed. S. Jablon and H. Kato, RERF TR-10-71; repr. in *Radiation Research*, 50: 649-98.

RERF, (1978) *Studies of the Mortality of A-Bomb Survivors*, vi. *Mortality and Radiation Dose 1950-1974*, ed. G. W. Beebe, H. Kato, and C. E. Land, RERF, TR-1-77; repr. in *Radiation Research*, 75: 138-201.

RERF, (1982), *Studies of the Mortality of A-Bomb Survivors*, vii. *Mortality 1950-78*, pt I: Cancer Mortality, ed. H. Kato and W. J. Schull, RERF, TR-12-80; repr. in *Radiation Research*, 90: 395-432.

RERF, (1987) *Cancer Mortality among A-Bomb Survivors in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1950-1982*, ed. D. L. Preston, H. Kato, K. J. Kopecky, and S. Fujita, Lifespan Study Report no. 10, pt I: Cancer Mortality, RERF Technical Report, TR-1-86; repr in *Hiroshima Radiation Research*, 111: 151-78.

Richardson D, Wing S, (1999) 'Radiation and Mortality of Workers at Oak Ridge National Laboratory: Positive Association for Doses Received at Older Ages', *Environ. Health Perspect*., vol. 107. 8.

Robbins J H, Kramer K H, Lutzer M A, (1974) 'Xeroderma Pigmentosum: An Inherited Disease with Sun Sensitivity, Multiple Cutaneous Neoplasms and Abnormal DNA Repair', *Annals of International Medicine*, 80: 221-48.

Robinson M, (1989) *Mother Country* (Boston, Mass.: Faber).

Robison L L, (1992) 'Down's syndrome and leukaemia', *Leukaemia*; 6:5-7.

Robison L L, Buckiey J D, Bunin G, (1995) 'Assessment of environmental and genetic factors in the etiology of childhood cancers: the Children's Cancer Group epidemiology program', *Environ. Health Perspect*. 103:1l 1-116.

Roht C, H, Selwyn B J, Holguin A H, Christiansen B L, (1982) *Principles of Epidemiology* (New York: Academic Press).

Roman E, Watson A, Beral V, Buckle S, Bull D, Ryder H, Barton C, (1993) 'Case control study of leukaemia and non-Hodgkin lymphoma among children aged 0-4 years in West Berkshire and North Hampshire Health Districts' *British Medical Journal,* 306, 615-21.

Roman E, Doyle P, Maconochie N, Davies G, Smith P.G, Beral V, (1999) 'Cancer in children of nuclear industry employees: report on children aged under 25 years from nuclear industry family study.' *British Medical Journal* 318 1443-50.

Ron E, Lubin J H, Shore R B, *et al..,* (1995) 'Thyroid cancer after exposure to external radiation: a pooled analysis of seven studies', *Radiat Res,* 141, 259-277.

Ron E, Preston D L, Kishikawa M, *et al*.., (1998) Skin tumor risk among atomic-bomb survivors in Japan. *Cancer Causes and Control,* 9, 393-401.

Rooney C, Beral V, Maconochie N, Fraser P, Davies G, (1993) 'Case Control Study of Prostatic Cancer in Employees of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority', *British Medical Journal*, 307, 1391-7.

Ross J A, Davies S M, Potter J D, Robison L L, (1994) 'Epidemiology of childhood leukaemia, with a focus on infants', *Epidemiol. Rev*. 116:243-272.

Routley R, Routley V, (1979) 'Against the Inevitability of Human Chauvinism', repr. In R. Elliot (ed.), *Environmental Ethics* (Oxford: University Press, 1995).

Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution (1976), *Sixth Report: Nuclear Power and the Environment*, Cmnd. 6618 (London: HMSO).

Russell Jones R, (1989) 'Infective Cause of Childhood Leukaemia', *Lancet*, i: 94.

Russell L B, (1954) 'The Effects of Radiation on Mammalian Prenatal Development', in A. Hollaender (ed.), *Radiation Biology*, i (New York: McGraw Hill), 861-918.

Russell W L, 'Repair Mechanisms in Radiation Mutation Induction in the Mouse', *Brookhaven Symposium on Biology*, 20: 179-89.

Rytomaa T, (1987) 'Low Dose Radiation and Cancer', *Proceedings of Nordic Cancer Union Symposium* Oslo 9th Dec 1987.

Rytomaa T, Lang S, Kosma V M, Servomaa K, Ruuskanen J, (1993) 'Tumour induction in mouse epidermal cells irradiated by hot particles', *International Journal of Radiation Biology* 63(3) 375- .

Sachev G A, (1955) 'A Comparative Analysis of Radiation Lethality in Mammals', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 15: 1125-44.

Sagoff M, (1988) 'Can Environmentalists be Liberals?', from *The Economy of the Earth*; repr. In R. Elliot (ed.), *Environmental Ethics* (Oxford: University Press, 1995).

Samson L, Cairns J, (1977) 'A New Pathway for DNA Repair in *Escherischia coli*', *Nature*, 267: 281-3.

Sankaranarayanan K, van Duyn A, Loos M J, Natarajan N T, (1989) 'Adaptive Response to Human Lymphocytes to Low-Level Radiation from Radioisotopes or X-Rays', *Mutation Research*, 211: 7-12.

Savchenko V K, (1995) *The Ecology of the Chernobyl Catastrophe: Scientific Outlines of an International Programme of Collaborative Research* (Paris: UNESCO).

Scherb H, Weigelt E, (1999a) 'Spatial-temporal logistic regression of the cesium contamination and the time trends in annual stillbirth proportions on a district level in Bavaria, 1980-1993', in Friedl H, *et al..*, (eds.) *Proceedings of the 14th international workshop on statistical modelling*, Technical University Graz, S. 647-650.

Scherb H, Weigelt E, Brüske-Hohlfeld I, (1999b) 'European stillbirth proportions before and after the Chernobyl accident'. *Int. J. Epidemiol*. 28 932-940.

Scherb H, Weigelt E, Brüske-Hohlfeld I, (2000a) 'Regression analysis of time trends in perinatal mortality in Germany.*' Environ. Health Persp*. 108 159-165.

Scherb H, Weigelt E, (2000b) 'Spatial-temporal change-point regression models for European stillbirth data', *30th Ann. Meeting Europ. Soc. Radiat. Biol.*, Warszawa, Poland, August 27-31.

Schlesselman J, (1982) *Case Control Studies* (Oxford: University Press) p200.

Schmitz-Feuerhake I, Schroder H, Dannheim B, *et al..*, (1993) 'Leukaemia near water nuclear reactor', *The Lancet* 342: 1484.

Schmitz-Feuerhake I, Schmidt (1998*) Radiation Exposures by Nuclear Facilities: Evidence of the Impact on Health, Proceedings of International Workshop in Portsmouth 1996,* (Bremen: Gesellschaft fur Strahlenschutz).

Schrader-Frechette K, Persson L, (2002) 'Ethical, logical and scientific problems with the new ICRP proposals.' *J.Radiol.Prot.* 22, 142-149.

Scott Cato M, Busby C, Bramhall R, (2000) *I don't know much about Science: Political Decision Making in Scientific and Technical Areas* (Aberystwyth: Green Audit).

Segi M, Kurihara M, Matsuyama T, (1965) *Cancer Mortality in Japan, 1899-1962* (Sendai, Japan: Tohoku University School of Medicine).

Setlow R B, (1985) 'Saturation of Repair', in A. D. Woodhead (ed.), *Assessment of Risk from Low Level Exposure to Radiation and Chemicals* (New York: Plenum), 251-60.

Setsuda T, Iwahashi Y, Nishmura K, Inagaki Y, (1962) 'Myolegous leukaemia and anemia occurs in descendants of albino rats administered Sr90' *Acta Schol. Med. U. Kyoto* 38(3) 242.

Sharp L, Black R J, Harkness E F, McKinney P A, (1996) 'Incidence of childhood leukaemia and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the vicinity of nuclear sites in Scotland, 1968-93', *Occup. Environ. Med.*; 53: 823-831.

Shaw W H, (1999) *Contemporary Ethics: Taking Account of Utilitarianism* (Oxford: Blackwell).

Sheehan P M E, Hilary I B, (1983) 'An Unusual Cluster of Down's Syndrome, Born to Past Students of an Irish Boarding School', *British Medical Journal*, 287 (12 Nov.).

Sherwood R J, Clayton R F, (1961) *Failure of the effluent pipe line at Sutton Courtenay on 1st August 1961 - Health Physics aspects*, Report- AERE M930 (Harwell: United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority).

Shevchenko V A, Snigiryova G P, (1998) 'Biological dosimetry in contaminated areas: Semipalatinsk Nuclear Test Site, Techa River and Three Mile Island', in Schmitz-Feuerhake I, Schmidt M, (eds.) *Radiation Exposures by Nuclear Facilities. Evidence of the Impact on Health*, (Berlin: Ges. f. Strahlenschutz) 216-226.

Shimizu Y, Kato H, Schull W J, Preston D L, Fujita S, Pierce D A, (1987) *Comparison of Risk Coefficients for Site Specific Cancer Mortality based on the DS86 and T65DR Shielded Kerma and Organ Doses*, Technical Report no. TR12-87 (Hiroshima: Radiation Effects Research Foundation).

Shore R E, Hildreth N, Woodward E, Dvoretsky P, Hempelman L, Pasternack B, (1986), 'Breast Cancer among Women given X-ray Therapy for Acute Post-Partum Mastitis', *Journal of the National Oncology Institute*, 77/3: 689-96.

Simmonds J R, Lawson G, Mayall A, Cabianca T, Fayers C, Attwood C, Cooper J R, (1993) *Potential radiation doses to members of the public due to Sellafield discharges at the limits requested by BNF plc* NRPB M-426 (NRPB: Chilton).

Sinclair W K, Morton R A, (1966) 'X-ray Sensitivity during the Cell Generation Cycle of Cultured Chinese Hamster Cells', *Radiation Research*, 29: 450-74.

Smirnova E I, Lyaginska A M, (1969) 'Heart Development of Sr-90 Injured Rats', in Y. I. Moskalev and Y. I. Izd (eds.), *Radioaktiv Izotopy Organizs* (Moscow: Medizina), 348.

Sokolov E, Krivolutsky D A, (1998) *Change in ecology and biodiversity after a nuclear disaster Sparrow in Southern Urals,* (Sofia: Pensoft Publ.).

Sonnenschein C and Soto AM, (1999) *The Society of Cells: Cancer Control and Proliferation.* (Oxford: Bios)

Southwood R, (1993a) 'Crookes Lecture to the Royal Society of Radiology', publ. in *Journal of Radiological Protection*.

Southwood, R. (1993b) 'Risks from radiation: perception and reality', *Clinical Oncology,* 5, 302-308.

Spitkovsky D M, (1993) 'Conception of low dose effect on cell and interpretation of medical and biological irradiation consequences. *Radiat.Biol. Ecol*. 33, pp. 29-40.

Starr C, Taggart R, (1992) *Cell Biology and Genetics*, (Belmont, Calif.: Wadsworth).

Stather I W, Wrixon A D, Simmonds J R, (1984) *The risks of leukaemia and other cancers in Seascale from radiation exposure*, NRPB-R177, (London: HMSO).

Stenstrand K, Annanmaki M, Rytomaa T, 'Cytogenic Investigation of People in Finland using Household Water with High Natural Radioactivity', *Health Physics*, 36: 441-4.

Sternglass E J, (1971) 'Environmental Radiation and Human Health', in *Proceedings of the Sixth Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability*, ed. J. Neyman (Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press).

Sternglass E J, (1981) *Secret Fallout* (New York: McGraw Hill).

Sternglass E J, Gould J M, (1993) 'Breast cancer: evidence for a relation to fission products in the diet', *International Journal of Health Services*, 23(4), 783-804.

Stewart A M, Webb J W, Giles B D, Hewitt D, (1956), 'Malignant Disease in Childhood and Diagnostic Irradiation *in Utero*', *Lancet*, ii 447.

Stewart A M, Webb J, Hewitt D, (1958) 'A Survey of Childhood Malignancies', *British Medical Journal*, i 1495.

Stewart A M, Hewitt D, (1965) 'Leukaemia Incidence in Children in Relation to Radiation Exposure in Early Life', in M. Ebert and A. Howard (eds.), *Current Topics in Radiation Research*, i (Amsterdam: North Holland).

Stewart A M, (1982) 'Delayed Effects of A-Bomb Radiation: A Review of Recent Mortality Rates and Risk Estimates for Five-Year Survivors', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 26/2: 80-6.

Stewart A M, (2000) 'A bomb survivors: factors that may lead to a re-assessment of the radiation hazard', *Intern. J. Epidemiol*. vol. 29, 4 , 4.

Stewart N G, Crooks R N, Fisher E M R, (1955) *The Radiological Dose to Persons in the United Kingdom due to Debris from Nuclear Test Explosions*, AERE, HP7R-1701 (London: HMSO).

Stewart N G, Osmond R G D, Crooks R N, Fisher E M R, (1957a) *The Worldwide Deposition of Long-Lived Fission Products from Nuclear Test Explosions*, AERE.HP.R.2354 (London: HMSO).

Stewart N G, Osmond R G D, Crooks R N, Fisher E M R, (1957b) *The Worldwide Deposition of Long-Lived Fission Products from Nuclear Test Explosions: Results up to the Middle of 1958*, AERE.HP.R.2790 (London: HMSO).

Stokke T, Oftedal P, Pappas A, (1968) 'Effects of Small Doses of Radioactive Strontium on the Rat Bone Marrow', *Acta Radiologica*, 7: 321-9.

Stone R A, (1988) ' Investigations of environmental excess around putative sources: statistical problems and a proposed test.' *Statistics in Medicine* 7, 649-60.

Stsazhko V A, Tsyb A F, Tronko N D, Souchevitch G, Baverstock K F, (1996) 'Childhood cancer since the accident at Chernobyl'*, British Medical Journal*, 310:801.

Sumner D, Weldon T, Watson W, (1991) *Radiation Risks* (Glasgow: Tarragon).

Sutcliffe C, (1987) *The Dangers of Low Level Radiation*, (Aldershot: Avebury).

Sutherland B M, Gange R W, Freeman S R, Sutherland J C, (1989) 'DNA damage and repair in skin *in situ*' in Castellani, A. (ed.), *DNA damage and repair,* (New York: Plenum).

Suzuki F, Hoshi H, Horikawa M, (1979) 'Repair of Radiation Induced Lethal and Mutational Damage in Chinese Hamster Cells *in Vitro*', *Japanese Journal of Genetics*, 54: 109-19.

Takagi N, (1974) 'Differentiation of X-Chromosomes in Early Female Mouse Embryos', *Experimental Cell Research*, 86: 127-35.

Talamini R, *et al..*, (1984) 'Social factors, diet and breast cancer in a northern Italian population.' *Brit. J. Cancer* 49: 723-9.

Tamplin A R, Cochran T B, (1974) *Radiation standards for hot particles. A report on the inadequacy of existing radiation protection standards related to internal exposure of man to insoluble particles of Plutonium and other alpha emitting hot particles.* (Washington DC: National Resources Defense Council).

Taylor L S, (1971) 'Radiation Protection Standards', *CRC Critical Reviews in Environmental Control*, 81-124 (Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press).

Terasima T, Tolmach L J, (1961) 'Changes in X-ray Sensitivity of HeLa Cells during the Division Cycle', *Nature*, 190: 1210-11.

Terzaghi M, Little J B, (1976) 'X-Radiation Induced Transformation in a C3H Mouse Embryo Derived Cell Line', *Cancer Research*, 36: 1367-74.

Thomas D C, Darby S, Fagnani F, Hubert P, Vaeth M, Weiss K, (1992) 'Definition and estimation of lifetime detriment from radiation exposures: principles and methods', *Health Phys,* 63, 259-272.

Thompson D B, Mabuchi K, Ron B, *et al..*, (1994) 'Cancer incidence in atomic bomb survivors. Part II. Solid tumors, 1958-87', *Radiat Res,* 137, S17-S67.

Tietenberg T, (2000) *Environmental and Natural Resource Economics*, 5th edn. (Harlow: Longman).

Tominaga S, Kato I, (1992) 'Diet, nutrition and cancer in Japan' *Nutrition and Health* 8: 125-132.

U. K. Childhood Cancer Study Investigators, (2000) 'The United Kingdom Childhood Cancer Study: objectives, materials and methods', *Br. J. Cancer*; 82: 1073-102.

Ujeno Y, (1983) 'Relation between Cancer Incidence and Mortality and External Natural Background Radiation in Japan', in *Biological Effects of Low Level Radiation*, Proceedings of a Symposium (Venice: International Atomic Energy Authority), 253-62.

Ulrich R L, Stover J B, (1978) 'Influence of Dose, Dose Rate and Radiation Quality on Radiation Carcinogenesis and Life Shortening in RFM and BALB/C mice', in *Proceedings of a Symposium on the Late Effects of Ionising Radiation*, IAEA-SM-224/204 (Vienna: IAEA).

Ulrich R L, (1979) 'Influence of γ-Irradiation on the Development of Neoplastic Disease in Mice, III. Dose Rate Effects', *Radiation Research*, 80: 325-42.

UNSCEAR, (United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation) (1964) *Report to the General Assembly*, suppl. 14, A/5814 (New York: United Nations) p. 100

UNSCEAR, (1977) *Sources and Effects of Ionising Radiation*, Report to the General Assembly, with annexes, (New York, United Nations).

UNSCEAR, (1982), *Ionising Radiation: Sources and Biological Effects*, E.82.IX.8 (New York: United Nations).

UNSCEAR, (1988) *Sources and Effects and Risks of Ionising Radiation*, Report to the General Assembly, with annexes. (New York: United Nations).

UNSCEAR, (1993) *Sources and Effects of Ionising Radiation*, Report to the General Assembly, with annexes, (New York: United Nations).

UNSCEAR, (1994) *Sources and Effects of Ionising Radiation*, Report to the General Assembly, with scientific annexes, (New York: United Nations).

UNSCEAR, (2000) *Sources and Effects of Ionising Radiation*, Report to the General Assembly, with scientific annexes, (New York: United Nations).

Upton A C, Randolph M L, Conklin J, (1970) 'Late Effects of Fast Neutrons and Gamma Rays in Mice as Influenced by Dose Rate of Irradiation: Induction of Neoplasia', *Radiation Research*, 41: 467-91.

Urquhart T D, Black R T, Muirhead M T, *et al.*., (1991) 'Case-control study of leukaemia and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in children in Caithness near the Dounreay nuclear installation. *British Medical Journal*; 302:687-692.

Valenty M, Laurier D, (1997) 'Distribution géographique de la mortalité par leucémie chez les 0-24 ans en France', *Rev. Epidemiol. Santé Publ.*; 45:527-30.

Vicker M, (1993) 'Radiosensitivity Mechanisms at Low Doses: Inflammatory Responses to microGray Radiation Levels in Human Blood', *Intrnl. Perspectives in Public Health* 94, 9.

Viel J-F, Poubel D, Carre A, (1995) ' Incidence of leukaemia in young people and the La Hague nuclear waste reprocessing plant: a sensitivity analysis.' *Statistics in Medicine,* 14, 2459-2472.

Viel J-F, Poubel D, (1997) 'Case control study of leukaemia among Young People near La Hague Nuclear Reprocessing Plant: The Environmental Hypothesis Revisited', *British Medical Journal*, 14, 101-6.

Viel J-F, (1998) *La santé publique atomisée. Radioactivité et leucémies : les lessons de La Hague*, (France, Paris: Ed. La Découverte).

Wallace B, Dobzhansky T, (1960) *Radiation, Genes, and Man* (London: Methuen).

Wanatabe M, Suzuki N, Sadawa S, Nikaido O, (1984) 'Repair of Lethal, Mutagenic and Transforming Damage Induced by X-rays in Golden Hamster Embryo Cells', *Carcinogenesis*, 5: 1293-9.

Wanebo C K, Johnson K G, Sato K, Thorslund T W, (1968) 'Breast Cancer after the Exposure to Atomic Bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki', *New England Journal of Medicine*, 279: 667-71.

Watson J D, Hopkins N H, Roberts J W, Steitz J A, Weinger A M, (1987) *Molecular Biology of the Gene*, ii, 4th edn. (Menlo Park, Calif.: Benjamin/Cummings).

Weimels J L, Cazzaniga G, Daniotti M, Eden O B, Addison G M, Masera G, Saha V, Biondi A, Greaves M F, (1999) 'Prenatal origin of acute lymphoblastic leukaemia in children.' *The Lancet* 354, 1499-1503.

Weinberg H S, Korol A B, Kiezhner V M, Avavivi A, Fahima T, Nevo E, Shapiro S, Rennert G, Piatak O, Stepanova E I, Skarskaja E, (2001) 'Very high mutation

rate in offspring of Chernobyl accident liquidators.' *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* D, 266: 1001-1005.

Weish P, Gruber E, (1986) *Radioactivitat und Umwelt,* (Stuttgart: Gustav Fischer).

Welsey J P, (1960) 'Background Radiation as a Cause of Fatal Congenital Malformation', *International Journal of Radiation Biology*, 2/1: 97-118.

Welsh Office, (1994) *Cancer Registration in Wales 1984-88*, Welsh Health Common Services Health Authority (Cardiff: Welsh Office).

Welsh Office (1994b*) Investigation of the Incidence of Cancer near Trawsfynydd and Wylfa Nuclear Installations: Report A-EMJ-28,* (Cardiff: Welsh Office).

West R R, Stafford D A, Farrow A, Jacobs A, (1995) 'Occupational and environmental exposures and myelodysplasia: a case-control study.*' Leukemia Res.* 19 127-139.

Westermeier T, Michaelis J, (1995) 'Applicability of the Poisson distribution to model the data of the German Children's Cancer Registry', *Radiat. Environ. Biophys*. 34:7- 11.

WHO (World Health Organization), (1964) *Prevention of Cancer*, Technical Report Series, no. 276 (Geneva: WHO).

Whyte R K, (1992) 'First Day Neonatal Mortality since 1935: A Re-examination of the Cross Hypothesis', *British Medical Journal*, 304: 343-6.

Wilkins B T, Paul M, Nisbet A F, (1996) *Speciation and foodchain availability of Plutonium accidentally released from nuclear weapons.* NRPB R-281 (Chilton: NRPB).

Willett W C, (1992) 'Dietary fat and fibre in relation to breast cancer', *Journal of the Americal Medical Association* 268: 2037-44.

Wing S, Richardson D, Armstrong D, Crawford-Brown D, (1997) 'A re-evaluation of cancer incidence near the Three Mile Island nuclear plant: the collision of evidence and assumptions' *Environ. Health Persp.* 105 52-57.

Wojcik A, Tuschl H, (1990) 'Indications of an Adaptive Response in C57BL Mice Pre-Exposed *in Vivo* to Low Doses of Ionising Radiation', in Oftedal (1991).

Wright E G, Marsden S J, Lorimore S A, Goodhead D T, Macdonald D A, Khadim M A, (1994) 'Alpha Emitters Inducing Lesions in Stem Cells that can Result in Transmission of Chromosome Instability to their Progeny', *Nature*, 335, 6362.

Wynne B, (1978) 'The Politics of Nuclear Safety', *New Scientist*, 77/1087 (26 Jan.), 208-11.

Yablokov A V, (1974) *Variability of Mammals*, (Washington , New Delhi: Amerind Publ.).

Yukas J M, (1974) 'Recovery from Radiation-Carcinogenic Injury to the Mouse Ovary', *Radiation Research*, 60: 321-2.

Zaire R, Notter M, Riedel W, Thiel E, (1997) 'Unexpected rates of chromosome instabilities and alterations of hormone levels in Namibian Uranium miners' *Radiation Research* 147 579-584.

Zapolskaya N A, Borisova V V, Zhorno L Y, Lavrentev L, Pavlitskaya E D, Fedorova A V, Yakovleva J G, (1974) 'Comparison of the Biological Effects of Sr-90, Cs-137, I-131 and External Irradiation', *Proceedings of the Conference of the*

International Radiological Protection Association (Springfield, Va.: Walter Snyder).

ECRR
2003 Recommendations of the European Committee on Radiation Risk
The Health Effects of Ionising Radiation Exposure at Low Doses for Radiation Protection Purposes. Regulators' Edition.

Executive Summary

This report outlines the committee's findings regarding the effects on human health of exposure to ionising radiation and presents a new model for assessing these risks. It is intended for decision-makers and others who are interested in this area and aims to provide a concise description of the model developed by the committee and the evidence on which it depends. The development of the model begins with an analysis of the present risk model of the International Commission on Radiological Protection (ICRP) which is the basis of and dominates all present radiation risk legislation. The committee regards this ICRP model as essentially flawed as regards its application to exposure to internal radioisotopes but for pragmatic reasons to do with the existence of historical exposure data has agreed to adjust for the errors in the ICRP model by defining isotope and exposure specific weighting factors for internal exposures so that the calculation of effective dose (in Sieverts) remains. Thus, with the new system, the overall risk factors for fatal cancer published by ICRP and other risk agencies may be used largely unchanged and legislation based upon these may also be used unchanged. It is the calculation of the dose which is altered by the committee's model.

1. The European Committee on Radiation Risk arose out of criticisms of the risk models of the ICRP which were explicitly identified at the European Parliament STOA workshop in February 1998; subsequently it was agreed that an alternative view should be sought regarding the health effects of low level radiation. The committee consists of scientists and risk specialists from within Europe but takes evidence and advice from scientists and experts based in other countries.

2. The report begins by identifying the existence of a dissonance between the risk models of the ICRP and epidemiological evidence of increased risk of illness, particularly cancer and leukaemia, in populations exposed to internal radioactive isotopes from anthropogenic sources. The committee addresses the basis in scientific philosophy of the ICRP risk model as applied to such risks and concludes that ICRP models have not arisen out of accepted scientific method. Specifically, ICRP has applied the results of external acute radiation exposure to internal chronic exposures from point sources and has relied mainly on physical models for radiation action to support this. However, these are averaging models and cannot apply to the

probabilistic exposures which occur at the cell level. A cell is either hit or not hit; minimum impact is that of a hit and impact increases in multiples of this mimimum impact, spread over time. Thus the committee concludes that the epidemiological evidence of internal exposures must take precedence over mechanistic theory-based models in assessing radiation risk from internal sources.

3. The committee examines the ethical basis of principles implicit in the ICRP models and hence in legislation based on them. The committee concludes that the ICRP justifications are based on outmoded philosophical reasoning, specifically the averaging cost-benefit calculations of utilitarianism. Utilitarianism has long been discarded as a foundation for ethical justification of practice owing to its inability to distinguish between just and unjust societies and conditions. It may, for example, be used to underpin a slave society, since it is only overall benefit which is calculated, and not individual benefit. The committee suggests that rights-based philosophies such as Rawls's Theory of Justice or considerations based on the UN Declaration of Human Rights should be applied to the question of avoidable radiation exposures to members of the public resulting from practice. The committee concludes that releases of radioactivity without consent can not be justified ethically since the smallest dose has a finite, if small, probability of fatal harm. In the event that such exposures are permitted, the committee emphasises that the calculation of 'collective dose' should be employed for all practices and time scales of interest so that overall harm may be integrated over the populations.

4. The committee believes that it is not possible accurately to determine 'radiation dose to populations' owing to the problems of averaging over exposure types, cells and individuals and that each exposure should be addressed in terms of its effects at the cell or molecular level. However, in practice this is not possible and so the committee has developed a model which extends that of the ICRP by the inclusion of two new weighting factors in the calculation of effective dose. These are biological and biophysical weighting factors and they address the problem of ionisation density or fractionation in time and space at the cell level arising from internal point sources. In effect, they are extensions of the ICRP's radiation weighting factors employed to adjust for differences in ionisation density resulting from different quality radiations (e.g. alpha-, beta and gamma).

5. The committee reviews sources of radiation exposure and recommends caution in attempting to gauge the effects of novel exposures by comparison with exposures to natural radiation. Novel exposures include internal exposures to artificial isotopes like Strontium-90 and Plutonium-239 but also include micrometer range aggregates of isotopes (hot

particles) which may consist of entirely man-made isotopes (e.g. Plutonium) or altered forms of natural isotopes (e.g. depleted Uranium). Such comparisons are presently made on the basis of the ICRP concept of 'absorbed dose' which does not accurately assess the consequence for harm at the cell level. Comparisons between external and internal radiation exposures may also result in underestimates of risk since the effects at the cell level may be quantitatively very different.

6. The committee argues that recent discoveries in biology, genetics and cancer research suggest that the ICRP target model of cellular DNA is not a good basis for the analysis of risk and that such physical models of radiation action cannot take precedence over epidemiological studies of exposed populations. Recent results suggest that very little is known about the mechanisms leading from cell impact to clinical disease. The committee reviews the basis of epidemiological studies of exposure and points out that many examples of clear evidence of harm following exposure have been discounted by ICRP on the basis of invalid physical models of radiation action. The committee reinstates such studies as a basis for its estimates of radiation risk. Thus the 100-fold discrepancy between the ICRP model's predictions and the observed cases in the Sellafield childhood leukemia cluster becomes an estimator of risk for childhood leukemia following such exposure. The factor is thus incorporated by the committee into the calculation of harm from internal exposure of specific types through its inclusion in the weighting factors used to calculate the 'effective dose' to the children in Sieverts.

7. The committee reviews the models of radiation action at the cell level and conclude that the 'linear no threshold' model of the ICRP is unlikely to represent the response of the organism to increasing exposure except for external irradiation and for certain end points in the moderately high dose region. Extrapolations from the Hiroshima lifespan studies can only reflect risk for similar exposures i.e. high dose acute exposures. For low dose exposures the committee concludes, from a review of published work, that health effects relative to the radiation dose are proportionately higher at low doses and that there may be a biphasic dose response from many of these exposures owing to inducible cell repair and the existence of high-sensitivity phase (replicating) cells. Such dose-response relationships may confound the assessment of epidemiological data and the committee points out that the lack of a linear response in the results of epidemiological studies should not be used as an argument against causation.

8. In further considering mechanisms of harm, the committee concludes that the ICRP model of radiation risk and its averaging methods exclude effects which result from anisotropy of dose both in space and in time. Thus the

ICRP model ignores both high doses to local tissue caused by internal hot particles, and sequential hits to cells causing replication induction and interception (second event), and merely averages all these high risk situations over large tissue mass. For these reasons, the committee concludes that the unadjusted 'absorbed dose' used by ICRP as a basis of risk calculations is flawed, and has replaced it with an adjusted 'absorbed dose' which uses enhancement weightings based on the biophysical and biological aspects of the specific exposure. In addition, the committee draws attention to risks from transmutation from certain elements, notably Carbon-14 and Tritium, and has weighted such exposures accordingly. Weightings are also given to radioactive versions of elements which have a particular biochemical affinity for DNA e.g. Strontium and Barium and certain Auger emitters.

9. The committee reviews the evidence which links radiation exposure to illness on the basis that similar exposures define the risks of such exposures. Thus the committee considers all the reports of associations between exposure and ill health, from the A-bomb studies to weapons fallout exposures, through nuclear site downwinders, nuclear workers, reprocessing plants, natural background studies and nuclear accidents. The committee draw particular attention to two recent sets of exposure studies which show unequivocal evidence of harm from internal irradiation at low dose. These are the studies of infant leukemia following Chernobyl, and the observation of increased minisatellite DNA mutations following Chernobyl. Both of these sets of studies falsify the ICRP risk models by factors of between 100 and 1000. The committee uses evidence of risk from exposures to internal and external radiation to set the weightings for the calculation of dose in a model which may be applied across all exposure types to estimate health outcomes. Unlike the ICRP the committee extends the analysis from fatal cancer to infant mortality and other causes of ill health including non-specific general health detriment.

10. The committee concludes that the present cancer epidemic is a consequence of exposures to global atmospheric weapons fallout in the period 1959-63 and that more recent releases of radioisotopes to the environment from the operation of the nuclear fuel cycle will result in significant increases in cancer and other types of ill health.

11. Using both the ECRR's new model and that of the ICRP the committee calculates the total number of deaths resulting from the nuclear project since 1945. The ICRP calculation, based on figures for doses to populations up to 1989 given by the United Nations, results in 1,173,600 deaths from cancer. The ECRR model predicts 61,600,000 deaths from cancer, 1,600,000 infant deaths and 1,900,000 foetal deaths. In addition,

the ECRR predicts a 10% loss of life quality integrated over all diseases and conditions in those who were exposed over the period of global weapons fallout.

12. The committee lists its recommendations. The total maximum permissible dose to members of the public arising from all human practices should not be more than 0.1mSv, with a value of 5mSv for nuclear workers. This would severely curtail the operation of nuclear power stations and reprocessing plants, and this reflects the committee's belief that nuclear power is a costly way of producing energy when human health deficits are included in the overall assessment. All new practices must be justified in such a way that the rights of all individuals are considered. Radiation exposures must be kept as low as reasonably achievable using best available technology. Finally, the environmental consequences of radioactive discharges must be assessed in relation to the total environment, including both direct and indirect effects on all living systems.

Annex A
Dose coefficients for the main isotopes of radiological interest

The rules for calculating effective doses have been described in Chapter 6. For the main isotopes of radiological interest, dose coefficients have been calculated by the committee using these rules and assumptions. Table A1 gives dose coefficients for low dose exposure through ingestion and inhalation. In general, for these isotopes, the effective dose E to an individual in age group a may be calculated according to the equation:

$$E_{total} = E_{external} + \Sigma_I k(a)_{I,\ ingest}\ I_{I,ingest} + \Sigma_I k(a)_{I,\ inhale}\ I_{I,\ inhale} \quad \ldots\ldots.(1)$$

Table A1 Dose coefficients of various isotopes for low dose exposure following ingestion and inhalation.

Isotope (form)	Half life	[a]k(0-1) Sv/Bq	k(1-14) Sv/Bq	k(adult) Sv/Bq
H-3 (HTO)	12.3y	1.0 E-9	4.0 E-10	2.0 E-10
H-3 (CHT)	12.3y	5.0 E-9	2.0 E-9	1.0 E-9
C-14	5.7 E+3y	1.5 E-8	5.8 E-9	2.9 E-9
S-35 (inorganic)	87.4d	5.0 E-10	2.0 E-10	1.0 E-10
S-35 (NS, CS etc)	87.4d	5.0 E-9	2.0 E-9	1.0 E-9
Co-60	5.27y	1.75 E-7	7.0 E-8	3.5 E-8
Sr-89	50.5d	1.3 E-7	5.2 E-8	2.6 E-8
Sr-90/Y-90	29.1y/2.67d	4.5 E-5	1.8 E-5	9.0 E-6
Zr-95/Nb-95	64.0d/35.0d	2.4 E-7	9.5 E-8	4.7 E-8
Mo-99	2.75d	1.5 E-8	6.0 E-9	3.0 E-9
Tc-99m	6.02h	5.5 E-10	2.2 E-10	1.1 E-10
Tc-99	2.13 E+5y	1.6 E-8	6.4 E-9	3.2 E-9
Ru-106	1.01y	3.5 E-9	1.4 E-8	7.0 E-9
Ru-106 μ particle	1.01y	1.7 E-6	7.0 E-7	3.5 E-7
Te-132/ I-132	3.26d/2.3h	5.5 E-6	2.2 E-6	1.1 E-6
I-131	8.04d	5.5 E-7	2.2 E-7	1.1 E-7
Cs-134	2.06y	1.0 E-7	4.0 E-8	2.0 E-8
Cs-137	30.0y	3.2 E-7	1.3 E-7	6.5 E-8
Ba-140/La-140	12.7d/40h	3.9 E-6	1.6 E-6	7.8 E-7
Pb-210	22.3y	3.5 E-6	1.4 E-6	7.0 E-7
Bi-210	5.01d	6.5 E-9	2.6 E-9	1.3 E-9
Po-210	138d	6.0 E-6	2.4 E-6	1.2 E-6
Ra-226	1.6 E+3y	1.4 E-6	5.6 E-7	2.8 E-7
U-238	4.5 E+9	1.8 E-7	9.0 E-8	4.5 E-8
U-238 μ particle	4.5 E+9	1.8 E-4	9.0 E-5	4.5 E-5
Pu-239	2.41 E+4	1.0 E-5	5.0 E-6	2.5 E-6
Pu-239 μ particle	2.41 E+4	3.0 E-4	1.5 E-4	7.5 E-5
Am-241	4.32 E+2	1.0 E-6	4.0 E-7	2.0 E-7

[a] *coefficients to foetus multiply by 10*

In the expression for total dose, $E_{external}$ is the external dose, calculated according to the rules in Chapter 6. Internal doses are obtained by summation of the isotopic contributions from inhalation and ingestion using dose coefficients $k(a)_{I,\ ingest}$ and $k(a)_{I,\ inhale}$ given in Table A1 for different age groups (a).

The committee will publish a complete list of dose coefficients for all isotopes of radiological interest.

This first report of the European Committee on Radiation Risk is intended for regulators and those who have to make decisions about the health effects of radioactive releases. It presents a rational model for calculating the health risks of exposure to ionizing radiation. Unlike the existing framework of modelling radiation risk, the ECRR model uses evidence from the most recent research, from new discoveries in radiation biology and from human epidemiology to create a system of calculation which gives results which are in agreement both with the mechanism of radiation action at the level of the living cell and observation of disease in exposed populations.

There is increasing concern over the dissonance between the modeling of health outcomes of radioactive releases to the environment and the observations. In this volume, the committee explains how the present risk model came to be universally used, and points out its scientific shortcomings. In addition, the committee addresses the ethical basis of releasing radioactive materials to the environment.

The volume is essential reading for anyone involved in legislation in this area and should also be of interest to members of the public who need to estimate the effects of nuclear discharges.

Price: £45.00
The committee is anxious to make this volume widely available and therefore has decided to set aside copies to be sold at a concession price of £15 for those individuals, students, etc. who may find the full price beyond their pocket.

(Concession price: £15.00)

ISBN: 1 897761 24 4